

THE 1967 CAULDRON
volume XLVII

student annual of

Northeastern University
360 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Elizabeth Roman editor-in-chief	photography staff	production staff		
Jane Frizzell managing editor	Marc Stern chief photographer	Stephen Wallace	Richard Trust	John Garrity
Eugene Richards photography editor		Gilbert Peters	David Portney	Sandra Waddock
	John Gallant	Dale Katz	David Stern	
Dorothea Lynch literary editor	Kenneth Solano	Robert MacDonald	Wayne Prophet	Allan Whittum
Harvey Vetstein advisor				

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION	4		
BOARD OF TRUSTEES	6		
PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE	8		
THE FLATTENED IMAGE	10		
ACADEMIC AND PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES	50		
Academic	52		
Professional	59		
ADMINISTRATION AND FACULTY	76		
Administration	78		
Faculty	89		
SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS	116		
The Arts	118		
Athletics	122		
Politics	123		
Publications	124		
Religious Organizations	130		
Spirit Boosters	133		
Student Government	139		
THE GREEKS	142		
Fraternities	144		
Interfraternity Council	155		
		Sororities	156
		Intersorority Council	159
		Greek Life	160
		ROTC	172
		On Bivouac	181
		SPORTS	184
		Football	186
		Basketball	190
		Hockey	194
		Baseball	198
		Track	202
		Crew	205
		THE LAST FIVE YEARS	210
		GRADUATES	256
		College of Engineering	258
		College of Business Administration	308
		College of Liberal Arts	346
		College of Education	382
		College of Nursing	390
		Boston-Bouvé College	396
		Pharmacy	402
		GROUP CANDIDS	406
		EDITOR'S NOTE	416

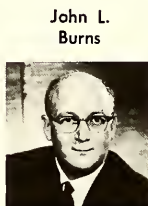
dedication

Before the Creation came the idea of creation; before art, there was the conception of art. Man's sacrifice of himself to the creative idea provides the link between the greatness of past societies and the ambitions of the present. The 1967 Cauldron is dedicated to those members of the Northeastern community who are participating in the creative process.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES



Charles F.
Avila



John L.
Burns



Edward
Dana



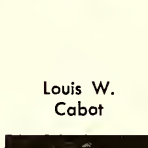
Robert
Erickson



Ernest
Henderson



Lincoln C.
Bateson



Louis W.
Cabot



William R.
Driver, Jr.



Frank L.
Farwell



Harold D.
Hodgkinson



F. Gregg
Bemis



Norman L.
Cahners



Carl S.
Eli



Samuel A.
Groves



Chandler
Hovey



S. Bruce
Black



Richard P.
Chapman



Byron K.
Elliot



George
Hansen



Robert L.
Johnson



George R.
Brown



William P.
Ellison



Henry C.
Jones

E. Douglas
Kenna



A. S. Knowles
ex officio



John
Lowell



Lawrence H.
Martin



Harold A.
Mock



James A.
Morton



Stephen P.
Mugar



Augustin H.
Parker, Jr.



William M.
Rand

Frank L.
Richardson



Joseph G.
Riesman



Dwight P.
Robinson, Jr.



Robert E.
Slater



Farnham W.
Smith



Russell B.
Stearns



Earl P.
Stevenson



Robert G.
Stone



Philip H.
Theopold

Earl H.
Thomson



Chaplin
Tyler



Robert H.
Willis



Alvin C.
Zises





president's message

It is a pleasure to extend my congratulations to the Class of 1967 upon the occasion of your graduation from Northeastern.

Although this is a long-awaited event, I am sure you realize that it is but a stepping stone in the life-long process of education. As students at Northeastern, you have seen your University grow in size and academic stature.

You are fortunate that you have had an education characterized by frequent exposure to the problems of modern society. Through Cooperative Education you have gained a unique insight into the job that lies ahead. Society awaits your fine talents.

As you go forth, you will soon find that education can be a hard taskmaster. It creates an unquenchable thirst to know more in order to serve more, for one of the end productions of education is service. You are beginning your careers at a time of unlimited opportunities for service. Accept the challenges before you and in so doing, "May the road rise with you . . . May the wind be ever at your back," and may God bless your every endeavor.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Asa S. Knowles". The signature is fluid and elegant, with the first name "Asa" and last name "Knowles" clearly distinguishable.

Asa S. Knowles

president

Northeastern University

All living things have a season of preparation. A plant is begun underground and, following a cycle of weeding and watering, breaks the surface as a flower.

College is the growing season of the spirit, when nourishment is ideas and experiences which must be sifted, examined, and often discarded. There is a literal weeding-out of academic failures among students, as each successive term becomes more difficult.

Like a flower, the mind is capable of attaining a rare and beautiful maturity; this is the objective of education.

the flattened image

A Flattened Image

*The city awakens. We are weighted
As shadows against the grey sheets.
Behind our faces the patterns of yesterday
Chafe, like glass splinters.*

*We let in the morning through windows,
The mirror catching the room's surface.
We bend forward
To memorize the flattened image.*

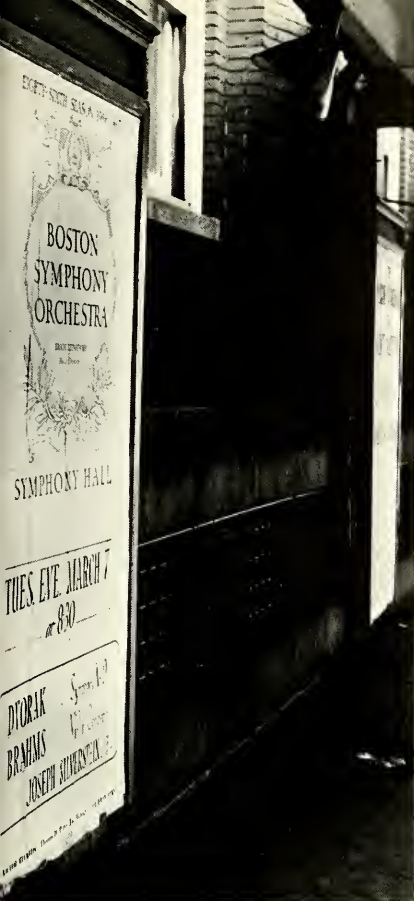
text by Dorotheo Lynch

photos by Eugene Richards

*The university is in
the west of the city.*







SPECIALS

MORE FOR YOUR MONEY
at HAYES-BICKFORD

LUNCH!

Featured
SANDWICH

Today's SOUP

Choice of
DESSERT

& BEVERAGE

89^c

DINNER!

Today's SOUP

*Some walk to classes
through streets
as narrow as alleys.*





ENTRANCE
TO
ARBORWAY
HUNTINGTON AVE
CARS ONLY

Others ride.

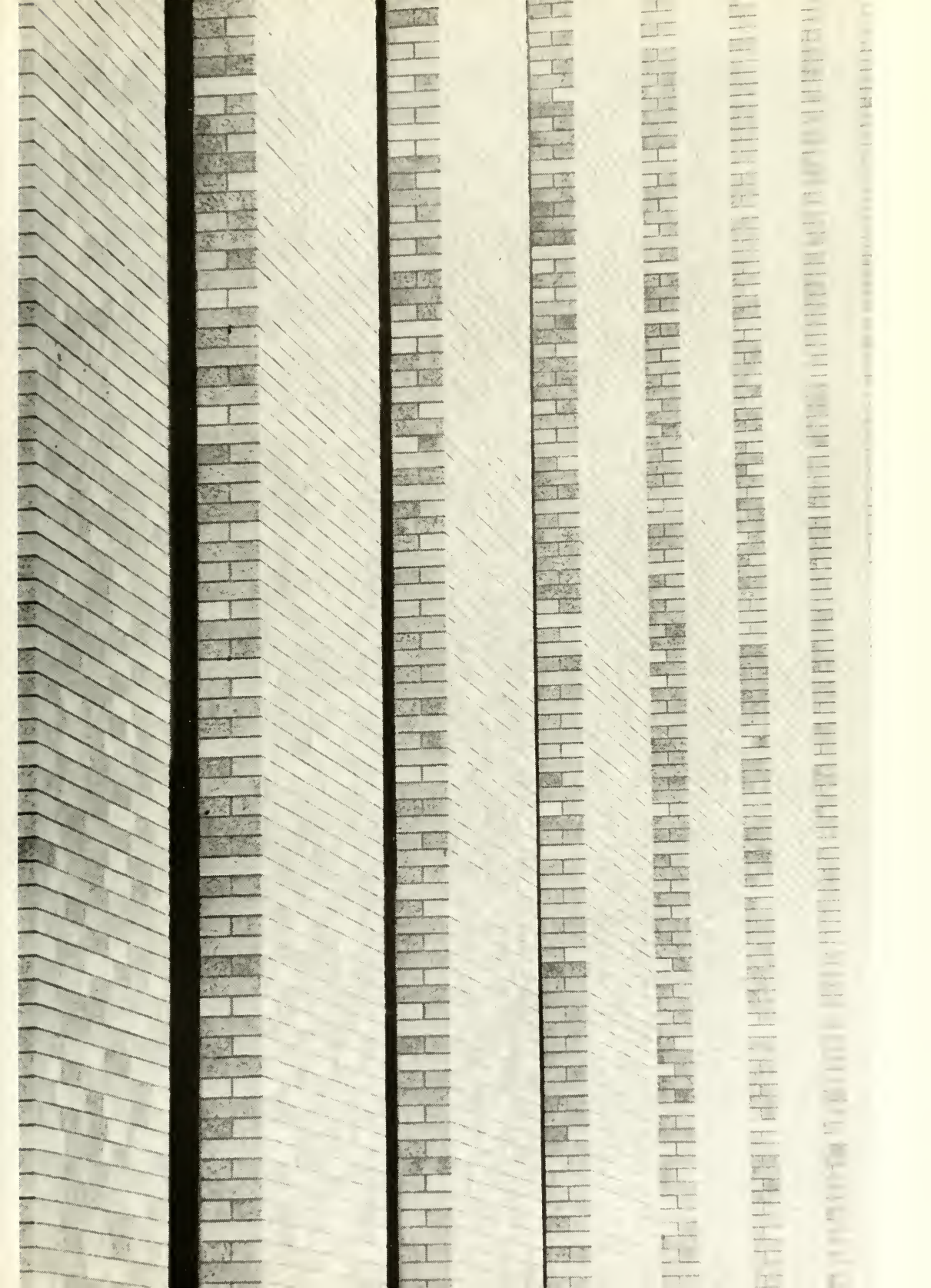






*Morning is tolerant
of the gray brick.*













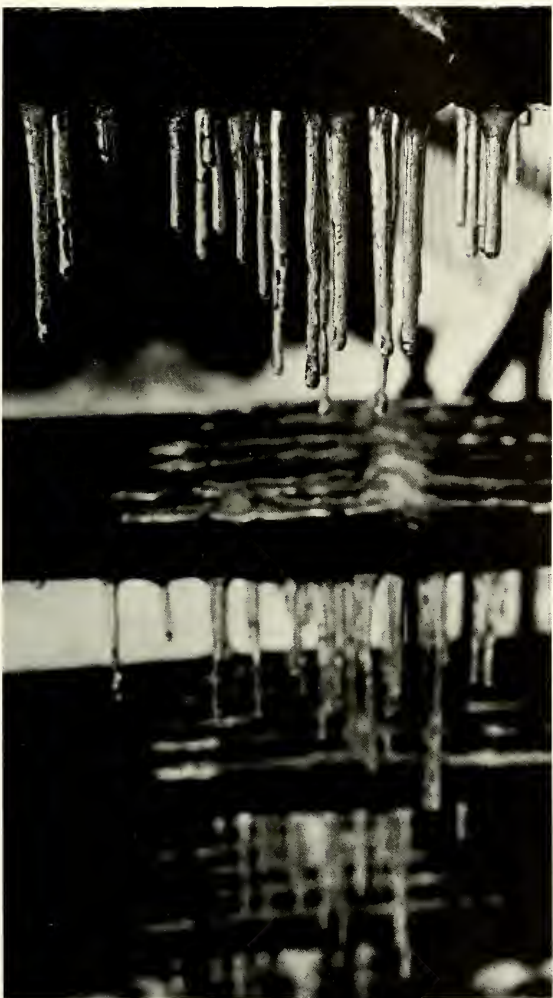
*We move
through the morning...*





*to the
nine o'clock
bell...*





*and leave
the group.*



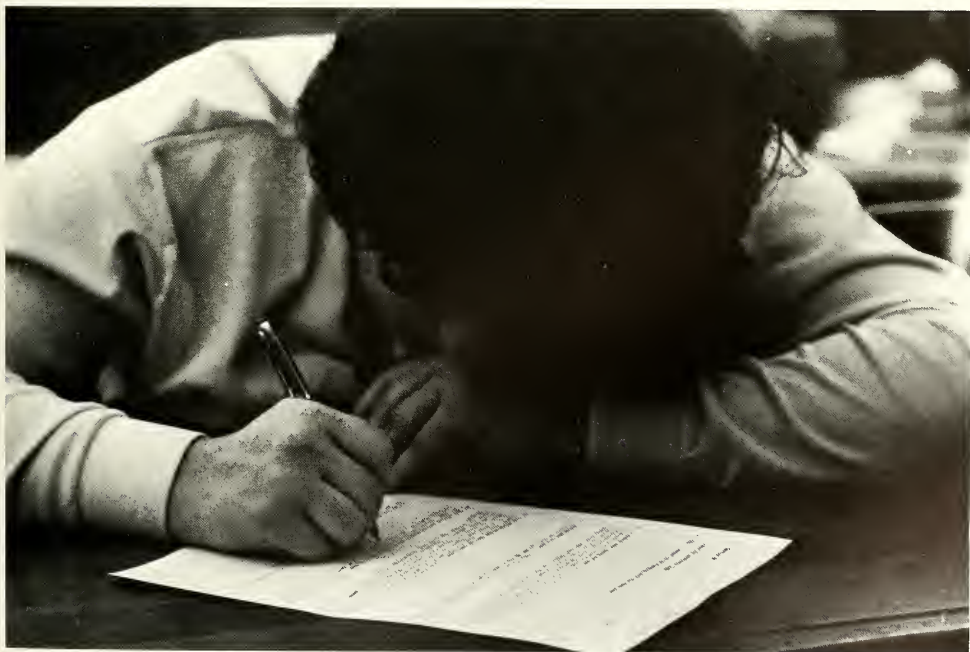


In the classroom...



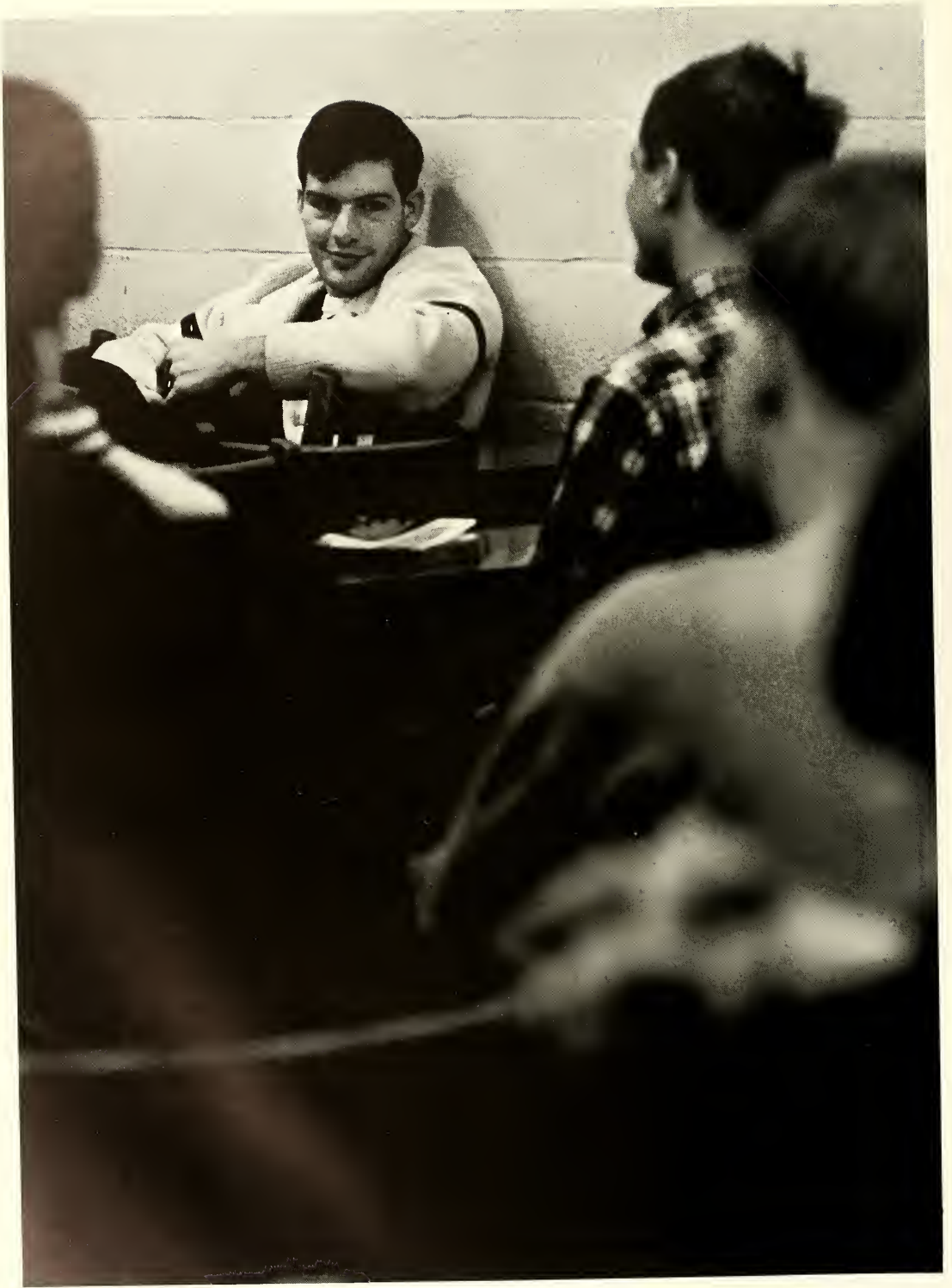


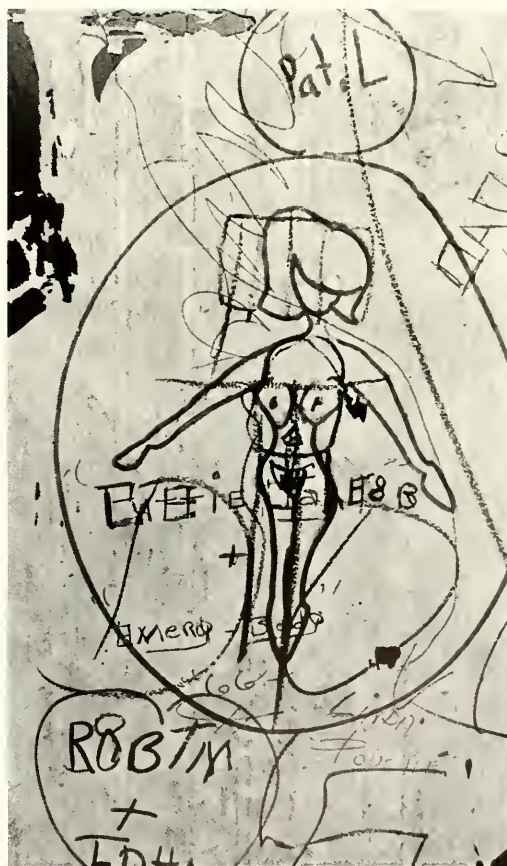
*we are alone
in appraising
new ideas.*











We are alone...





*but we still
can touch one another.*



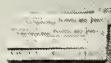


*The day grinds down,
then--freak out!*

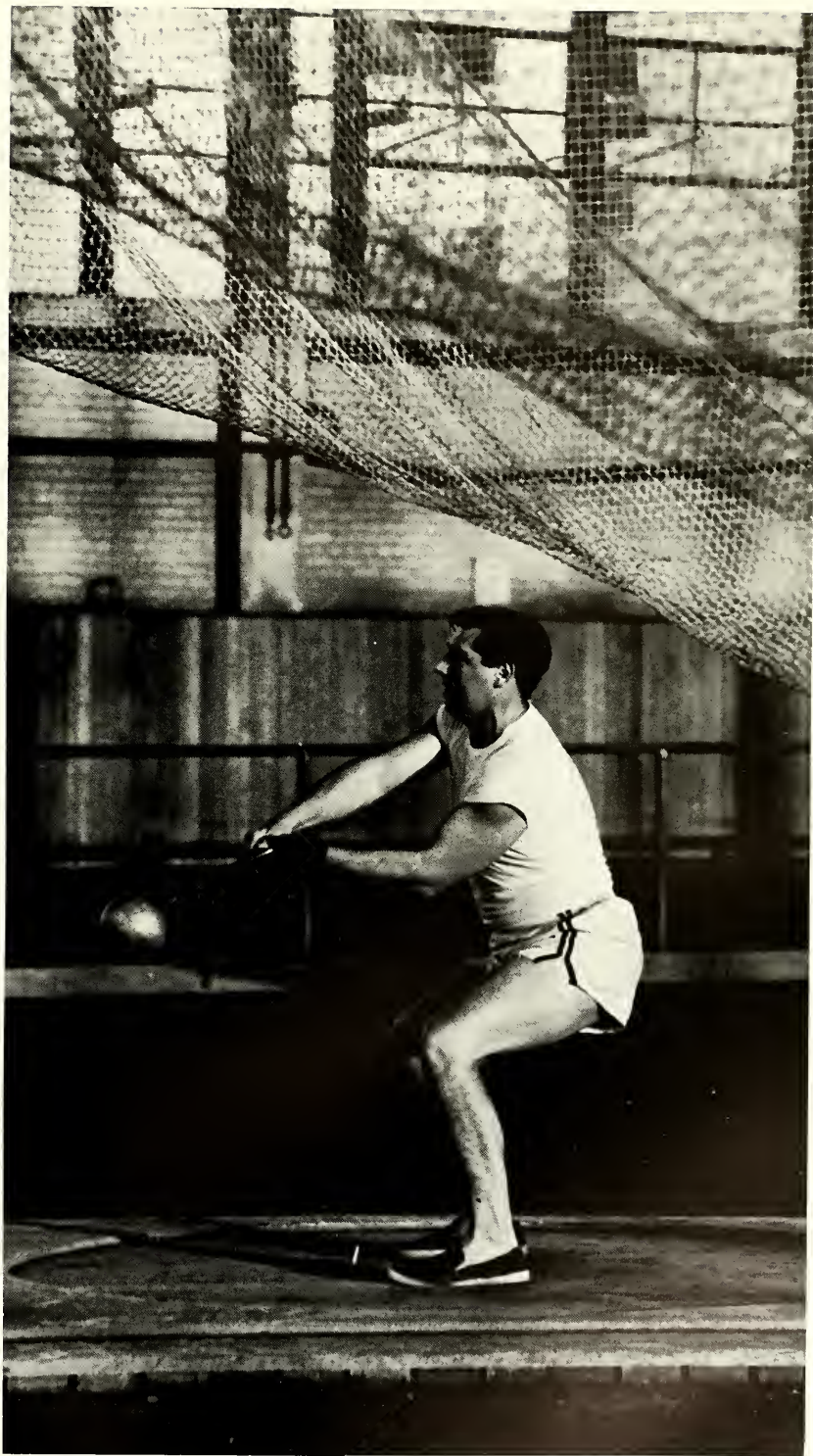




← TEXTBOOKS





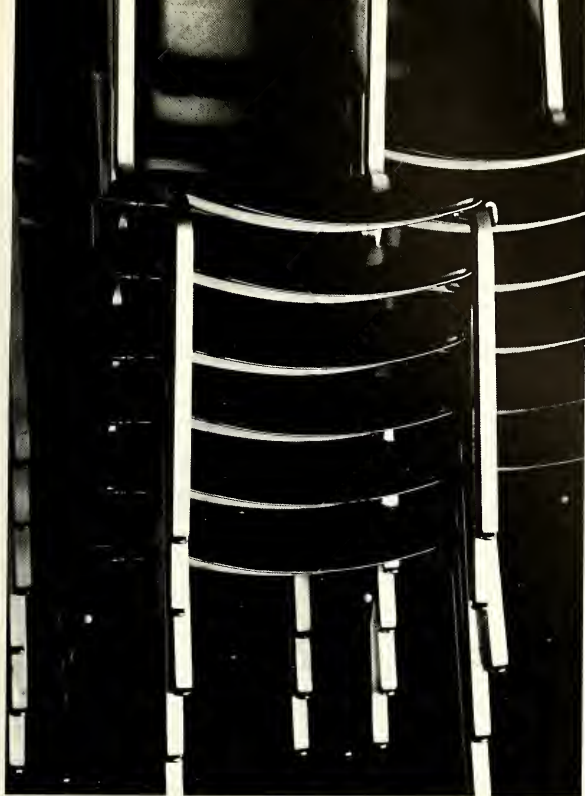






The building quiets...





empties...



*and the lights
burn until morning.*



To some students, the world of the university presents a unique experience, where he can display his individual delight in the process of learning. Some organizations, aware of this vocational interest, provide the successful student with due recognition.

*academic and
professional societies*

ACADEMIC SOCIETIES



The Academy, Division A—Left to right: R. Vozzella, advisor; E. Chaplin; R. Cohen; P. Brooks; F. Vidito; E. Schawer; P. Melcher; K. Cumming, vice-president.

T H E A C A D E M Y

The Academy, Division B—Front row: J. Bednarz; D. Paul, secretary; E. Gold, president; W. Fowler, vice-president; R. E. Vozzella, advisor; K. Cumming. Second row: L. Murphy; G. Michelson; K. Rice; D. Hubbard; C. Kennedy; M. Krupp; D. Hansen; S. Cameron. Third row: John Varni; M. Zelbow; C. Perrone; R. Lawrence; A. Bergeron; L. Abruzzese; C. DiFranzo.





ALPHA PI MU

Alpha Pi Mu, Division A—Front row: B. Lannquist, Jr.; K. Popp; T. Flaherty, president; J. Morrissey, secretary. Second row: P. Benos; L. Field, treasurer; G. Abello; D. Deome.



Alpha Pi Mu, Division B—Front row: J. Morrissey, secretary; T. Flaherty, president. Second row: J. Moore, advisor; A. Moreschi.

BETA GAMMA SIGMA



Beta Gamma Sigma, Division B—Left to right: H. Hauser; R. Harding; M. Shair; W. Boynton, nominating committee chairman; E. Horrocks, president.



CHI EPSILON

Chi Epsilon, Division A—First row: S. Madden; M. Lewinger, special events chairman; P. Los, treasurer; A. Jacobs, secretary; R. Gilbert, president; A. Hekimian, associate editor of *TRANSIT*; G. Poore; D. Brown; B. Ferris. Second row: P. Roncetti; B. Mirabella; R. Bovee; P. Chatterton; M. Madigan; R. Brown; K. Smith, vice-president; T. Scorano; R. Thompson; P. Bishop; C. Domina; J. Hanbury.

ETA KAPPA NU



Eta Kappa Nu, Division A—First row: A. Salini, Jr.; P. Sambal; R. Messier; R. Raitman; H. Sanborn. Second row: G. Bishop; D. Pauliot, corresponding secretary; R. Koppel; S. Shaffer; R. Barclay; M. Kern; D. Farr; P. Galante; A. Saratora; B. Bauer.

Eta Kappa Nu, Division B—Front row: W. Mitchell, secretary; D. Quigley, treasurer; R. Rose, president; J. Hall, Jr., vice-president. Second row: D. Marro; J. Donohue; H. Murphy; N. Dinn; J. Breda. Third row: J. Arruda; D. James; S. Brannan; B. Jay; J. Isham; H. Morneau.



OMEGA CHI EPSILON



Omega Chi Epsilon, Division A—Front row: P. St. Onge, secretary; B. Goodwin, advisor; S. Cohen, president; R. Westman, treasurer. Second row: C. Andrews; D. Swanson; W. K. Weddendorf; W. Duffy; F. Ragonese; C. Keevil; R. Stewart; R. Buonopane.

Phi Kappa Phi—Front row: R. Robinson; C. Voss; C. Dufton; W. Brown; J. Barrs; R. Blanchard. Second row: M. Kern; M. Eitel; O. Inashima; J. Post; A. Myers. Third row: J. Zelinski; R. Troupe; M. Essigmann; A. Cappa; R. Scott. Fourth row: E. Durham; C. Keevil.



PHI
KAPPA
PHI

PI TAU SIGMA



Pi Tau Sigma, Division B—First row: C. Corrow; K. Field; N. Drevitch, corresponding secretary; B. Allen, vice-president; D. MacDonald. Second row: D. Durante; P. Wolfskehl; T. Wilson; W. Browne; T. Hull.

RHO CHI



Rho Chi, Division B—Front row: O. J. Inashima; G. Schwartz; E. Kerns; A. Krull; P. Smith; R. Brillhart. Second row: J. Reinhard; B. Brent; F. Gonet; J. Labrecque; J. Schermerhorn; W. Osiecki; A. Eicholzer.

Tau Beta Pi, both divisions—Front row: N. Drevitch; M. Geyer, treasurer; S. Brannan, president; J. Carson, vice-president; O. Klitin, corresponding secretary; R. Congdon. Second row: F. Lehman; R. Westman; P. Roncetti; F. Magee; V. Savoie; P. Teicher. Third row: R. Doane; K. Popp; K. Field; D. MacDonald; C. Corraw; G. Bishop.



TAU BETA PI

PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES



Accounting Society, Division A—Front row: R. Cavallo, recording secretary; P. Nyer, vice-president; B. Marshall, president; D. Kaplan, corresponding secretary; D. DeMoulas. Second row: P. Cucinotta; J. MacDonald; J. LaPlante; C. Sarle; D. Landry; D. Blom. Third row: R. Forrest; H. Wernau; E. Simmons; J. Dempsey. Fourth row: T. Doohar; R. Powers; D. Strong; R. Weston.

ACCOUNTING SOCIETY



Accounting Society, Division B—Left to front: W. Boynton; K. Eigenbrod; D. Doherty; D. Cushman; G. Jackson; P. Bain; J. Hinchey; R. Copeland, vice-president; R. Cocca, president. Front to right: S. Kaplan, treasurer; J. Motarese, secretary; R. Burnham, advisor; J. Kolouch; J. Casey; J. Kay; L. Gariepy; P. Greeley; A. Baker.

ALPHA ZETA OMEGA

Alpha Zeta Omega, Division A—Front row: J. Cristini, president; J. Frasca, secretary. Second row: R. Howe, treasurer; R. Boyer. Third row: T. Pettit, historian; J. McLaughlin, social chairman; R. Williams, vice-president.



AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY



AMERICAN FINANCE ASSOCIATION



American Finance Association, Division A—Front row: W. Lovely, advisor; J. Talanian, treasurer; R. Matthews, vice-president; R. Trout, president; D. Maynard, secretary. Second row: W. Ray; C. Patch; D. MacDonald; K. Lord, Jr.; G. Sullivan, Jr.

(Opposite page) American Chemical Society, both divisions—Front row: M. Sharkey; S. Mann; R. Levi; G. Matson; M. McNeil. Second row: T. Richardson; A. Cormier; W. Herzig; D. Serfillipi; C. Chen; D. Howell, advisor; K. Demerjian; L. Gray; B. Pound.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERS



American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Division A
—Front row: L. Champion; H. Cziebeniak; E. Mann.
Second row: G. Jett; C. LaBella; P. Massod; A. Ehret.
Third row: J. Lonsdale; D. Swist; R. Robinson; R.
Chandler. Fourth row: W. McLead; J. Mitchell; L.
Picardi; P. Boshart; W. Sanborn.

American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Division
A—Front row: M. O'Toale; R. Brazas; E. Romagoza;
S. Rothenberg. Second row: S. Cohen; D. Swanson;
L. Leone; J. Sullivan, president; A. Moulder. Third
row: M. Bedard; L. Feder; C. Hull; A. Clarke; B.
Mangarelli.





American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Division B—Front row: J. Spinger; A. Allen; E. Mancini; R. Shell. Second row: R. Querido; J. McArdle; C. Jackson, president; M. Katz, senior representative; G. Cihocki. Third row: D. Linkin; R. Wilmarth; R. Peacock; S. Rosenthal; K. Reilly; R. Doane; J. Kempner.

American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Division B—Front row: C. DeAndrade; D. Begin. Second row: M. Cuddy; W. Potter; R. MacLean, Jr.; R. Coty. Third row: C. Carson; J. Willard; M. Williamson, Jr.; L. Stanford; R. Bolles; R. DeSisto.



AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERS



American Institute of Industrial Engineers, Division A—Front row: S. Alpert; R. Zimmer; J. MacWilliam; T. Libby. Second row: H. Bloom; D. DeOme; R. Katz; J. Nielsen; R. English; P. Katsoulas; W. Fernald. Third row: S. Sakofsky; K. Popp; J. Williams; L. Kimball.

American Institute of Industrial Engineers, Division A—Front row: C. Izmirian; T. Nahigian; A. Appell; J. Gulla; P. Jones; J. Morrissey; H. Paraghamian; T. Flaherty. Second row: H. Chasen; G. DiPietro, historian; R. Wadel, senior council representative; F. Vadala, vice-president; P. Benos, president; P. O'Connell, treasurer; K. Rich, junior council representative. Third row: S. Feldstein; R. Butler; G. Abello; B. Parker; C. Mardigian; B. Lannquist; A. Morrisette.





American Institute of Industrial Engineers, Division B—First row: R. Linck; J. Picco; R. Cullati; D. Sullivan. Second row: J. Cronin; J. Reynolds; A. Moreschi; F. Marzouk; S. Kalstein. Third row: H. Goodman; M. Sandler; B. Congdon. Holding the banner: R. O'Brien; E. DeFelice; R. Aguiar.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS

American Institute of Physics, Division B—Left to right: V. Fricke; J. Moak, vice-president; T. Yachik, president; E. Pothier; J. Heyman.



AMERICAN MARKETING AND ADVERTISING SOCIETIES

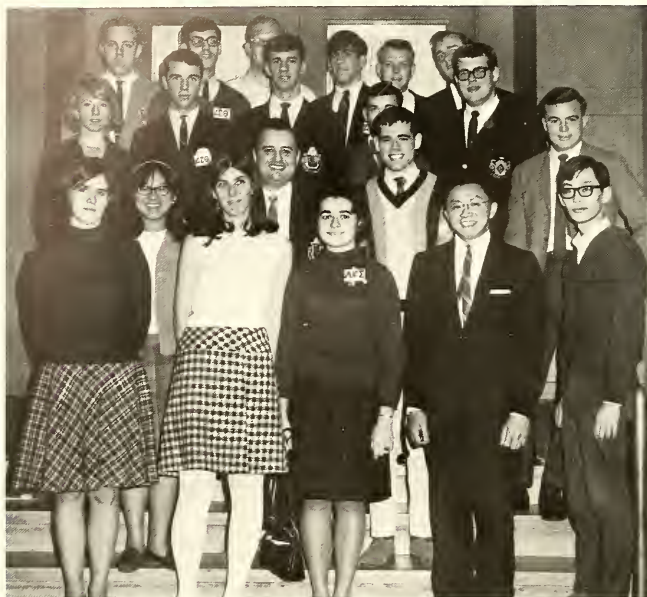


American Marketing and Advertising Societies, Division A—Front row: R. Obear, secretary Ad Society; J. Doherty, treasurer Ad Society; R. Doscher, president Ad Society; P. Zawalich, vice-president Ad Society. Second row: A. Ostroff; Q. Coons; C. Collazzo; A. Zeltcer, president Marketing Assn. Third row: C. Moy; S. Klein; R. Mullen; L. Brooks; treasurer Marketing Assn.; P. Sorci. Fourth row: R. Williams; J. Sikora; T. Lawton, Jr. vice-president Ad Society; J. Schnabel.



American Marketing and Advertising Societies, Division B—Front row: H. Cantor; V. Krisel, secretary Marketing Assn.; J. Cronin, president Ad Society. Second row: G. Seamonds; N. Merlet, treasurer Ad Society; T. Keough, vice-president Marketing Assn.; N. Hubbard, vice-president Ad Society; N. Berg, secretary Ad Society; J. Schroth; M. Kelley, treasurer Marketing Society. Third row: J. Collins; A. Panarese; E. Stapleton; J. Shelton; J. Caddell, Jr. vice-president Marketing Assn.; P. Blumenthal; M. Shair; J. Berry, Jr. vice-president Marketing Assn.; J. Sullivan, president Marketing Assn.; B. Wolpert.

AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION



American Pharmaceutical Association, Division A—
Front row: S. Flood; M. Riendeau; L. Baxendale; O.
Inashima, advisor; T. Wong. Second row: B. Szeto;
A. Belmonte, president; D. Marsh, vice-president; J.
Cristini. Third row: S. Rood; J. Logan; M. Mentus,
representative; D. Beaulieu; J. Judge. Fourth row:
R. Fair; D. Joubert; A. Anderson, middler repre-
sentative; H. Peters; W. Daughy; J. Flynn.

American Pharmaceutical Association, Division B—
Front row: O. Inashima, advisor; C. Kunitz, treas-
urer; A. Belmonte, president; R. Greenspan, secre-
tary; D. Morsh, vice-president; R. Morin. Second row:
J. Holden; J. Sousa; N. Berman; C. Monroe; T.
Wolosinski; M. Chretien; J. Chad; J. Szabo; C.
Jukusky; B. Plummer; F. Broniconti; E. Kerns.



AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS



American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Division A—Front row: R. Stec, junior program chairman; R. Green, junior treasurer; G. Lembree, junior chairman; R. Verrico, junior secretary. Second row: P. Flowers; J. Mazer, engineering council representative; H. Segal. Third row: R. Billson; R. Maraia; G. Lapierre; R. Cayne, junior publicity chairman. Fourth row: G. Truxel; P. Cann; T. Ward; N. Lazarakis; W. Minar.

American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Division B—First row: T. Hull, secretary; M. Weiss, vice-chairman; R. Oswald, chairman; R. Harvey, treasurer; E. Sadwin. Second row: A. Pytel, advisor; S. Leon; J. Stolle; J. Shaw; T. Lydan; R. Moncy. Third row: F. Cornell; K. Steeves.



DELTA SIGMA THETA



Delta Sigma Theta, Division A—Front row: J. Sousa, sentinel; A. Belmonte, scribe; J. Competiello, chancellor; R. Greenspan, scribe. Second row: J. Szabo; J. McBrearty; P. Wittmann; M. Blackman, treasurer. Third row: R. Marin; R. Proctor; R. Carnicelli; M. Mentus. Fourth row: P. Patterson; R. Milligan; P. Mione. Fifth row: D. Marsh; G. Pappas; K. Siemen; J. Fleming; J. Castanza. Sixth row: W. Raffman; W. Benjamin; E. Kerns.

INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS ENGINEERS



Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Division A—Left to right: D. Reno; R. Ogilvie; E. Simons; G. Pearlman; E. Perlman; B. Spear, secretary; A. Minichiello, chairman; A. Grabel, advisor; A. Grover, vice-chairman; R. Messier, treasurer; J. Savina; S. Shaffer; E. Jekowski; A. Senckowski.



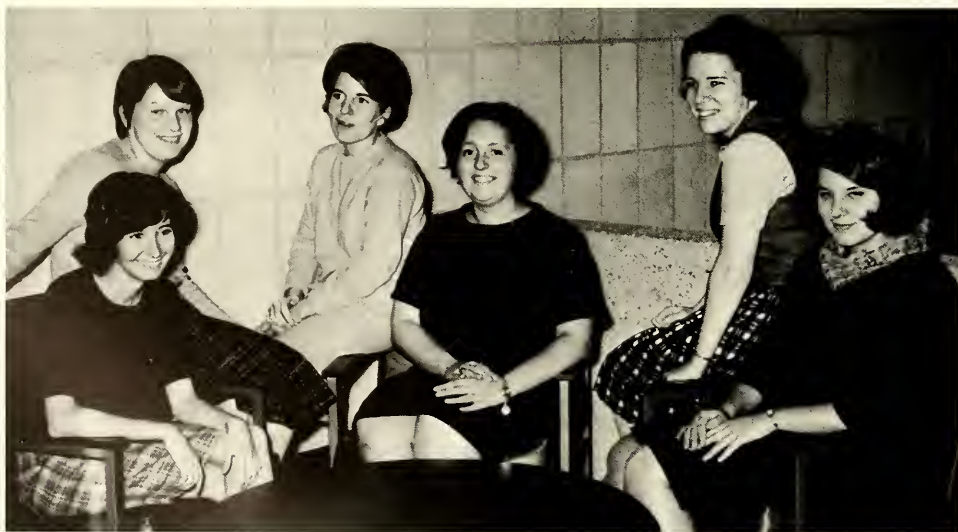
Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Division B—Front row: E. Megna, editor of *RANDOM NOISE*; P. D'Agostino, treasurer; W. Mitchell, chairman; M. Brown, secretary; T. Van Vessel. Second row: P. Milewski; R. Morgan; P. Kruschka; J. Stevenson; D. Quigley; M. Rains. Third row: D. McBride; H. Tritter; D. McGibbon; R. Rose.

LAMBDA KAPPA SIGMA



Lambda Kappa Sigma, Division A—Left to right: C. MacLeod; M. Walker; P. Abbott; C. Breed; M. Riendeau, president; J. Tasslen; Miss K. Foley, advisor.

Lambda Kappa Sigma, Division B—Left to right: L. Martel, treasurer; M. Gayer; P. Butler; C. Jukusky, vice-president; J. Daniel; J. Chad, secretary.



NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

CIVIL ENGINEERING SOCIETIES



Northeastern University Civil Engineering Societies, Division A—Front row: L. Cahoon, advisor; R. Gilbert, chairman; B. Mirabella, secretary; R. Bovee, treasurer; M. Banzhof. Second row: D. Surpitski; P. Roncetti; R. Hankinson; E. Aveallon; P. Los; A. Jacobs. Third row: R. Eaton; T. Condon; P. Chatterton; W. Shaw; E. Neofotistas. Fourth row: G. Poore; R. Burgmann; J. McDonough; J. Sullivan; Fifth row: W. Jellis; P. Benson; F. Belliveau; A. Anderson; D. Cote; D. Huebner.

Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society, Division B—First row: P. Reagan, program chairman; R. Thompson, co-chairman; B. Tobiasson, chairman; J. Turner, treasurer; P. Flanders, secretary. Second row: R. Tucker, social chairman; L. Cahoon, advisor.

RHO PI PHI



Rho Pi Phi, Division A—Seated: R. Coleman, treasurer; M. Weiss, vice-chancellor. Standing, left to right: D. DeGuff; D. Collins; T. Folck, pledgemaster; E. Issokson; C. Conway; G. Schwartz; R. Callahan, fiery dragon; N. Smith; W. Patterson; C. Bates; A. Santus.



Rho Pi Phi, Division B—Front row: W. Mellon, vice-chancellor; L. Lazarus, chancellor; R. Callahan, fiery dragon; J. Kresel, scribe. Second row: K. Lowden; C. Thayer, chaplain; T. Wong, historian. Third row: J. Issokson; A. Santos; T. MacIntyre. Fourth row: A. Brown; R. DeFillippi; R. Tolini. Fifth row: N. Berman; S. Follickman; M. Abramson; S. Wasserman. Sixth row: E. Jackson; S. DiCarlo; J. DelGallo. Seventh row: N. Nager; P. O'Connor; B. Less. Eighth row: S. Sturtz; A. Kaul; A. Maravelias. Ninth row: E. Hutchins; T. Richmand; J. Judge.

Society of Women Engineers, Division B—First row: A. Goldrick, C.P.E.S. representative; C. Jackson, president; N. Gillis, secretary-treasurer. Second row: A. Seymour; J. Creeden, publicity chairman; L. Elefson; E. Diluio. Third row: A. Wingert; L. Stack; T. Haverstein.

SOCIETY FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF MANAGEMENT



Society for the Advancement of Management, Division A—Front row: P. Kalapinski; D. Hanna, special events chairman; L. Baker, vice-president; W. Harrington, president; J. Gromyko, secretary; A. Fiske, program chairman; W. Livingston. Second row: C. Bernardo; R. Ransom; E. Allt; R. Hill; W. Krock.

WOMEN ENGINEERS



Society for the Advancement of Management, Division B—Front row: W. Zimawski, secretary; R. Kendall, president; A. Craig, treasurer; H. Florian, program chairman. Second row: R. Goldman; D. Drabnis. Third row: J. Troup; F. Tansey; K. Lyman. Fourth row: J. Tremblay; J. Webb; H. Freedman. Fifth row: R. Fox; F. Oram; T. Trull.

The success of a college course relies on the instructor's ability to confront students with observations which antagonize old prejudices or which establish greater security for their own evaluations. This unique communication between individuals is the substance of education.

administration and faculty

ADMINISTRATION



Carl S. Ell
president emeritus

William C. White
executive vice-president



Kenneth G. Ryder
dean of administration



Arthur E. Fitzgerald
vice-president of academic affairs and dean of faculty



Lincoln C. Bateson
vice-president and director of finances



Rudolph M. Morris
university registrar



Gilbert G. MacDonald
dean of students



Charles W. Havice
dean of chapel



Rudolf O. Oberg
director of alumni relations



Edith E. Emery
dean of women



Christopher Kennedy
dean of freshmen



Edward W. Robinson
dean of men



Alice Jeghelian
assistant dean of women



Charles E. Kitchin
director of student activities



George M. Lane
director of health services



Robert J. Kates, Jr.
director of financial aid



Charles M. Devlin
director of the student center



Alice B. Melvin
assistant to the dean of women



David Palmer
treasurer of student activities



Judith Kelly
secretary of student activities



Gilbert C. Garland
dean of admissions

ADMISSIONS



Admissions—Front row: L. Casavant; G. Garland; M. Zammitti. Second row: D. Lacount; R. Hatt; K. Ballou; G. Blaisdell.

CO-OP



Roy L. Wooldridge
dean of co-operative education



Co-op — Left to right: J. Barbeau; R. Porter; R. Fine; R. Miller; B. Bowman; P. Dube; W. Dutezak; C. Staab; K. Hancock, Jr.; S. Austin.



Co-op — Left to right: R. Sommers; M. Brago; C. Field; M. Flynn; J. Schachter; S. Mahoney; V. Benson; A. Tchinnis; P. Pratt; M. LaRiviere; G. Howe; P. Akin; J. Orphanos; T. McMahon.



Counseling and Testing—Left to right: P. Pendleton, director; R. Seaman; P. Belcher; P. Kinney; A. O'Shea.

COUNSELING AND TESTING

GRADUATE PLACEMENT SERVICES

Alvah K. Borman
director of graduate placement



Graduate Placement Services—Left to right: T. McEaney; J. Wade; A. Borman, director; G. Brown; J. Curry.

Colonel Frederic H. Palmblad
chairman of the military science
department

FACULTY



MILITARY SCIENCE

Military Science Department—Front row: B. Berestecky; M. Volpe; H. Prevost; H. Brown; F. Palmblad, chairman; D. Henderson; R. LaFlam; C. Herb; H. Kageleiry. Second row: M. Manning R. Walsh; C. Fincher; J. Nolan; R. Strickland; R. Patch; L. Hawkins; L. Gwin. Third row: E. Clark; H. Shields; D. Cole; F. McMillan; L. Hendrix; F. Shaffer; A. Parenteau.





Ronald E. Scott
dean of engineering

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING



Otis F. Cushman
assistant dean of engineering



Donald H. MacKenzie
associate dean of engineering



CIVIL

Civil—Front row: J. Lenney; S. Firnkas; E. Spencer, chairman. Second row: R. Meserve; D. Gill; A. Goodman; J. Cochrane; W. Domey; L. Cahoon; B. Armknecht; S. Namyet; W. Jaworski.



BIO-PHYSICS

AND BIO-MEDICAL

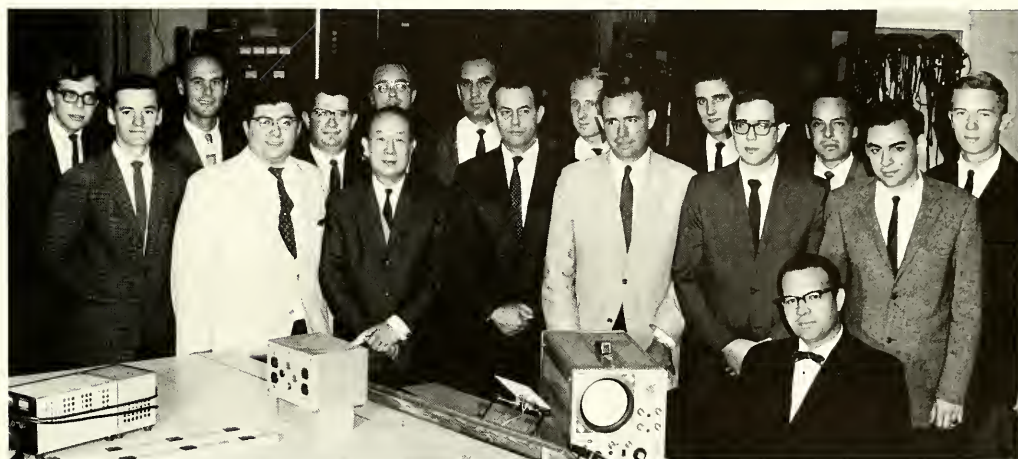
Bio-Physics and Bio-Medical Engineering—Front row: M. Storck; W. Hansen; S. Fine, chairman; D. MacKeen; L. Feigen. Second row: J. Forman; J. Campbell; J. Cohen; J. Blout; F. Daniel.

CHEMICAL



Chemical Engineering—Left to right: F. Ragonese; R. Buonopane; B. Goodwin; J. Williams; R. Troupe, chairman; C. Keevil; R. Stewart; J. Lewis.

Electrical Engineering—Front row: R. Gonsalves; P. Lanzillotti; S. Chang; W. Schwab; B. Martin; M. Silevitch; S. Bacon; W. King (seated). Second row: G. Sollman; J. Feldman; C. Aaronson; H. Hergenrother; L. Nardone; C. Renton; P. Schnieper; W. Kellner; D. Potter.



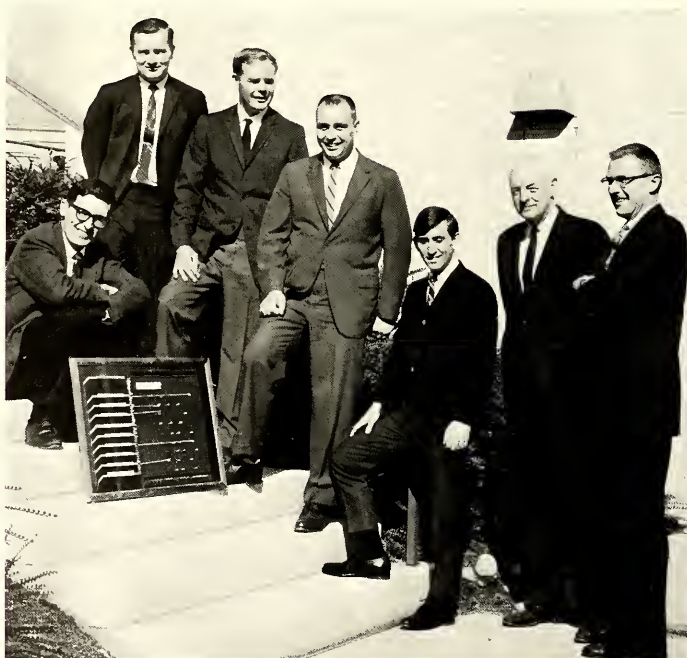
Electrical Engineering—Front row: H. Baird; M. Carabes; M. Loewenthal; L. Cleveland; B. Cochrun. Second row: M. Essigmann, dean of research; H. Raemer, chairman; R. Bean; B. Cogbill; W. Remillard; R. Duff.



GRAPHIC SCIENCE

Graphic Science—Front row: M. Garniewicz; W. Rule, chairman; F. Brown. Second row: R. Lang; M. White; J. Kopecki; C. Garniewicz; W. Messcher; J. Cooper; E. R. Artus.

INDUSTRIAL



Industrial Engineering—Left to right: S. Hoover (seated); T. Cullinane; L. Parker; T. Hulbert; J. Buonicristiani; A. Fisher; J. Moore, chairman.

MECHANICAL



Mechanical Engineering—Front row: A. Pytel; E. Mills; F. Schmid; A. Levine; C. Garniewicz; A. Foster, chairman; J. Swanson; J. Dunn; R. Sexton. Second row: R. Blonchard; J. Kim; D. Laananen; T. Coleman; Y. Fournier.

Mechanical Engineering—Front row: M. Mark; W. Nowak; W. Nelson; J. Zelinski. Second row: P. Marino; T. Phalen; J. Cashman; R. Murphy.



COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION



Carlo Gubellini
acting dean of business administration



Daniel J. McCarthy
associate dean of business administration



John A. Palmucci
assistant to the dean of business administration

ACCOUNTING



Accounting—Front row: R. Farrar; C. Stefanidakis; K. MacNutt. Second row: S. Grossman; T. Foley; C. Overton; G. Rossi; M. Peters.



Accounting—Front row: A. Andersen; J. Golemme, chairman; R. Jones. Second row: R. Burnham; J. Curran; G. Nielsen; R. Lindhe; H. Anderson; J. D'Amelio.

ECONOMICS



Economics—Front row: S. Herman; M. Horowitz, chairman; E. DeCicco. Second row: J. Dalton; R. Skillman; M. Brams; H. Goldstein; I. Lyons; I. Herrnstadt; P. Roy.



Economics—Front row: T. Grigalunas; J. O'Sullivan; R. Trudell. Second row: D. Heldman; R. Crofts; J. Bernardi; J. Doyle; D. Barrows; T. Shea; C. Gagliardi; O. Brookins; D. Chrichfield.

FINANCE AND INSURANCE



Finance and Insurance—Front row: E. Walls, Jr.; E. Willett, chairman; S. Cerullo. Second row: R. Rosendorn; W. Lovely, Jr.; W. Marple, Jr.



Marketing—Front row: C. Collazzo, Jr.; C. Dufton, chairman; Q. Coons. Second row: R. Morrison; W. McGourty; M. Haas; J. Zif; R. Minichiello.

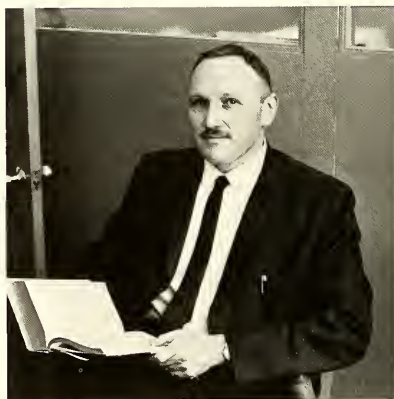


Management—Front row: R. Mullins; A. H. Myers; J. Goldhar; A. Fiumara; L. Keith, chairman; J. Corman; E. George; J. Samaras. Second row: J. Woods; A. Priem; E. Schlar; D. Scioletti; J. Shulman.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS



Wilfred S. Lake
dean of liberal arts



Norman Rosenblatt
assistant dean of liberal arts



Robert E. Vozzella
assistant to the dean of liberal arts



ART

Art—Left to right: R. Davis; W. Holden; M. Dvorchak;
L. Havens; G. Meserve, chairman; R. Wells.



BIOLOGY

Biology—Front row: M. P. Morse; H. Werntz, acting
chairman; B. Karlsson. Second row: S. Horowitz; C.
Goolsby; C. Gainor; N. Riser, director of marine
science institute; F. Barkley; S. Moyer; J. Pearincott.

CHEMISTRY



Chemistry—Front row: F. Boig; R. Shepard, chairman; E. Jones; M. Eitel. Second row: J. Gresser; W. F. Luder; A. Viola; R. Stern; D. Howell; W. Holton.



Drama and Speech—Front row: M. Woodnick; M. Kaplan; L. Blumsack. Second row: E. Blackman, chairman; C. Eastman; B. Bronson.

DRAMA AND SPEECH



ENGLISH

English—Front row: S. Francis; F. Norvish; E. Burns; E. Cronin. Second row: R. Brander; R. Noones; S. Delano; W. Hatcher; R. Shilansky; J. Quinby; D. Parker; S. Kaufman.



English—Front row: V. Howes, chairman; P. Clark; S. Ollila; S. Dale. Second row: L. Skiffington; R. Arlett; G. Griffin; J. Mahoney; W. Hadlock; G. Weisenberg.



History—Left to right: G. Herman; A. Moran; H. Tufts; J. Cottom; S. Hamner; S. Stembbridge; W. Bishop; D. Brudnoy; R. Robinson, chairman.

(Opposite Page) Mathematics Department—Bottom row: Left to right: C. Jockusch; H. Stubbs; F. Shepardon; H. Filgo; R. Bonic; D. Gorenstein; J. Warga. Middle row: E. Dunlap; N. McCallister; S. Giveen; B. Claflin; M. Gilmore; G. Sorani; V. Poenaru; S. Blackett. Top row: D. Epstein; W. Dean; F. Reis; A. Galmarino; E. Booth; V. Staknis; E. Cook.

Journalism—Left to right: E. Quarrington; H. Stearns; G. Spears, chairman.



JOURNALISM



MATHEMATICS



DEPARTMENT



MODERN



LANGUAGES

Modern Languages—Front row: B. Boehme; G. Eyges; H. Day; A. Mezzacappa; L. Cooperstein, chairman; B. Riesco. Second row: R. Modee; C. Kitchin; E. Taglieri; H. Snyder; B. Fabrizi; T. Litman; E. Williams.

Music—Left to right: J. Bicknell; W. Tesson, R. Nadeau, chairman.



MUSIC



NATURAL

S C I E N C E

Natural Science—Front row: I. Arman; J. R. Overcash, chairman. Second row: W. Kochanczyk; B. Gordon; C. Clarke; R. Ruggles; C. McClennen; D. Wilmarth; W. Harty.

Philosophy and Religion—Left to right: W. Fogg, chairman; J. Wellbank; E. Hacker; C. Havice.

P H I L O S O P H Y A N D R E L I G I O N



POLITICAL SCIENCE



Political Science—Left to right: R. G. Wilfong, chairman; D. L. Grimes; E. Palmer; L. G. Bursey; R. Cord; E. Dlott; D. Barkley; J. Fagan; T. Walsh; J. Greene; A. Balboni; E. Mahaira; M. Greenberg.

PSYCHOLOGY



Psychology—Front row: C. Karis; W. Teichner; A. B. Warren, chairman; J. Armington; H. Zamansky. Second row: R. E. Clark; R. Lent; D. Schissler; H. Mahut; B. Scharf; R. Brightbill.

SOCIOLOGY-ANTHROPOLOGY



Sociology-Anthropology—Left to right: P. Bialor; M. Rubin; F. Lee, chairman; W. Bowers; M. Freilich; J. Ferguson; L. Leibowitz; N. Raymond; E. Krause; S. Schafer.

COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

EDUCATION INSTRUCTION



Education Instruction—Front row: R. DeLancey; C. Haley, chairman; M. Lee. Second row: H. Miner; T. Clark; P. Tedesco; G. Rochfort, Jr.; G. Petralia.

Thomas J. Cavanagh
assistant dean of education



Frank E. Marsh, Jr.
dean of education



COUNSELAR EDUCATION

Counselar Education—Left to right: R. Reod; T. Harrington, Jr.; D. Cook, chairman.



EDUCATION FOUNDATIONS

Education Foundations—Front row: I. Nichols; C. Sobota; L. Etscovitz; R. Baptiste; E. L. Durham, chairman. Second row: W. Brown; R. Harmon; E. V. Gulo.





Charlotte E. Voss
dean of nursing

COLLEGE OF NURSING



Nursing—Left to right: M. Kane; J. Kearns; L. Bosanko;
J. Dorie; J. Finnegan; L. Middleton; B. Goodfellow; S.
Twyon; D. Chuma.



Nursing—Left to right: C. Brokvist; R. Krause; J. Gray-
don; M. Wilcox; J. Long; V. Charbonneau; M. Johns;
N. Gegan; M. Gonyow; D. Battiste.

BOSTON-BOUVÉ COLLEGE



Minnie L. Lynn
dean of Boston-Bouvé



Helen M. Connell
assistant to the dean of Boston-Bouvé

PHYSICAL EDUCATION



Physical Education for Men—Left to right: J. Fox,
chairman; N. Wood; R. Goheen; H. Walker; W. Gil-
lepie; R. Curtin; C. Larson; R. Zobel; K. Kassabian.



PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical Education for Women—Left to right: J. Lunt; J. Leatham; S. Wills; K. Luttgens, chairman.



PHYSICAL THERAPY

Physical Therapy—Left to right: K. Shaffer; M. Watkins; E. VanSlyck; S. MacQueen; K. Carlisle, chairman.

RECREATION EDUCATION



Recreation Education—Left to right: C. Allen, chairman; N. Waad; F. Robinson.

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

Leroy C. Keagle
dean of pharmacy



Pharmacy—Front row: O. Inashima; J. Reinhard; B. Brent; A. Goldstein; P. Smith, chairman. Second row: A. Soloway; F. Gonet; J. Labrecque; J. Schermerhorn; W. Osiecki; A. Eicholzer.



A student's days are neatly dissected into class and study schedules. If he joins a club, it is probably in a spirit of social self-preservation or in a desire to contribute experiences, other than academic, to the university.

special interest groups

THE ARTS

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY CHORUS



Northeastern University Chorus, both divisions—Front row: I. Wassilak; M. Dunn; E. Kidder; S. Baird; L. Cohen; H. Cohen. Second row: M. Hawkes, president; J. LaBelle; J. Hunt; L. Trusten; B. Thayer; R. Jantzen; P. Terlemezian; W. Tesson, advisor. Third row: M. Stevenson; S. Colby; L. Callander; I. Crosbie. Fourth row: N. Fraser; A. Broad. Fifth row: C. Copplestone; G. Bergeron; L. Holbert; J. Mulholland; S. Whipple; M. Ashley. Sixth row: M. Nurmi; J. Clarke; P. McGregor.



SILVER

MASQUE

Silver Masque, Division A—Front row: C. Cordas; J. Pettey, secretary; M. Hawkes, president; R. Borle; L. Cluck. Second row: Ray Neal; R. Ciampolillo; R. Rizzo; K. Dugan; J. DeBella.

Silver Masque, Division B—Front row: R. Merzon; L. Walters, secretary; C. Dolby, president; N. Larson; K. Keeler. Second row: D. Hawkins; B. Gaither; E. Resmini; F. Champlin; B. Fisher; D. Akillian. Third row: B. Kincaid; M. Weisman; P. Sullivan; G. Colson; E. Richman; J. LaLone, master carpenter; G. Davis; R. Faluotico.



W
N
E
U

R
A
D
I
O

5
6
0



WNEU, Division A—Left to right: A. McGee; L. Segal; D. Kidwell; L. Bradford; R. Brindle; K. Levitt; D. Mager; L. Gikis; M. Deglialberti; H. Luhres; B. Monehan. Kneeling: R. Carp, sales manager; D. Alpert, program director; P. Watson, business manager; K. May.





WNEU, Division B—Left to right: J. Cooper; J. Jones, program director; K. Levitt; L. Bradner; R. Booth, station manager; R. Carp; R. Kaye, chief of production; J. Engel; M. DEgliaberti; K. Marino; R. MacNeil, production director; P. Lambert; J. Greenberg, sports director; R. Browning; H. Luhres, chief engineer; J. Bernstein, music director; C. Newbold.



ATHLETICS

HUS-SKIER'S AND OUTING CLUB



Hus-Skiers and Outing Club officers, division A—Left to right: S. Zamkow, treasurer; J. Dodd, secretary; A. Frisch, president; J. Lind, vice-president.



Hus-Skiers and Outing Club, division B—Left to right: N. Ziergiebel, vice-president; D. Prescott, president; J. Lamy, secretary.



Hus-Skiers, Women's Ski Team, both divisions—Front row: G. Mooreshead; S. Dolben; H. Wayson; P. Prescott. Second row: M. Greenblat; N. Lapham; L. Roberts; S. Shonk; L. Meyer; C. Boyko.

POLITICS

YOUNG REPUBLICANS



Young Republicans, Division A—Front row: B. McCave; D. Steward; C. Kaufman. Second row: D. Steward; D. Perepelitza, secretary; L. Holden, program committee chairman; R. Hangover. Third row: D. DiSenso; T. Hashom, Jr., vice-president; A. Peabody, Jr., president; M. Salmon.



STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, Division A—Left to right: L. Waller; P. Stetson.

PUBLICATIONS

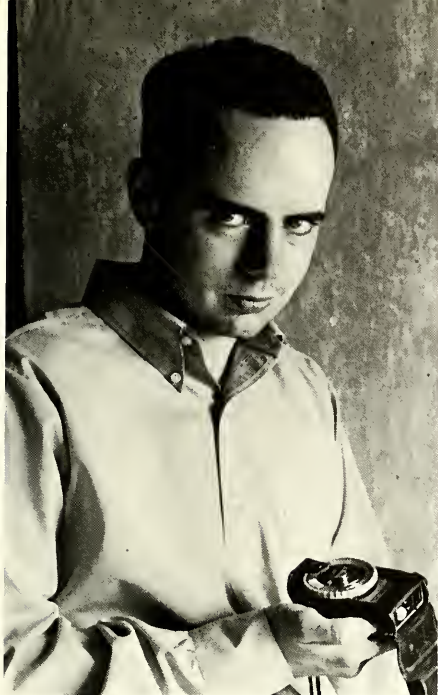
THE CAULDRON



Elizabeth Roman
editor-in-chief

Dorothea Lynch
literary editor





Eugene Richards
photo editor



Marc Stern
chief photographer



Jane Frizzell
managing editor

1967

NORTHEASTERN NEWS

ALL
AMERICAN

A Pearl In a Sea of Mud

Vol. XLIX, No. 20

Northeastern University, Boston, Mass.

April 7, 1967



Northeastern NEWS, Division A—Front row: P. Latessa, news editor; W. Rodriguez, editor-in-chief; G. W. Pippen, advertising manager; R. Trust, sports editor; C. L'Heureaux. Second row: J. Gillette; K. Andrews, photo editor; R. Harrison, feature editor; P. Accardi.



Northeastern NEWS, Division A—Front row: W. Larocque; K. Kingsbury; C. Facella. Second row: R. Tuttle; W. Rooney; M. Stern; K. Solano; J. Northrup.





(Upper left) Nancy Hubbard, advertising manager of Division B's Northeastern NEWS.
(Lower left) Steve Wallace, feature editor (left), and Steve Murphy, feature re-write (right), of the Division B NEWS.
(Below) Harvey Vetstein, advisor to publications.



Northeastern NEWS, Division B—Left to right: D. Katz, news editor; M. Veaner; D. Portney, sports editor; G. Peters; E. Busch, copy editor; D. Stern, editor-in-chief; R. Heraux, managing editor; J. Frizzell; S. Wallace, feature editor; M. Stern; E. Nau; M. Rotberg; W. Prophet, associate news editor; G. Richards; G. Pearson, art editor; N. Hubbard, advertising manager; E. Roman.

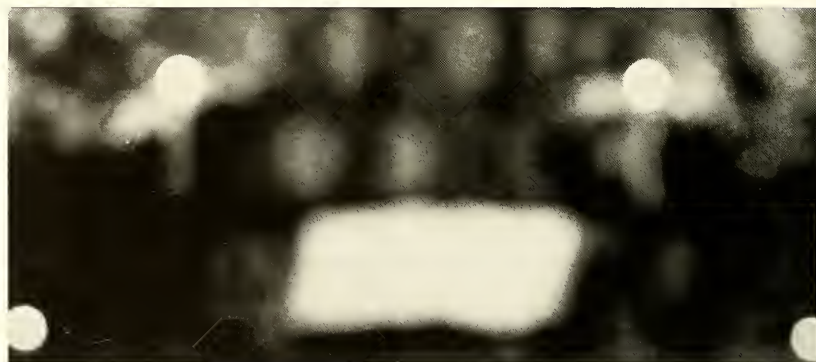
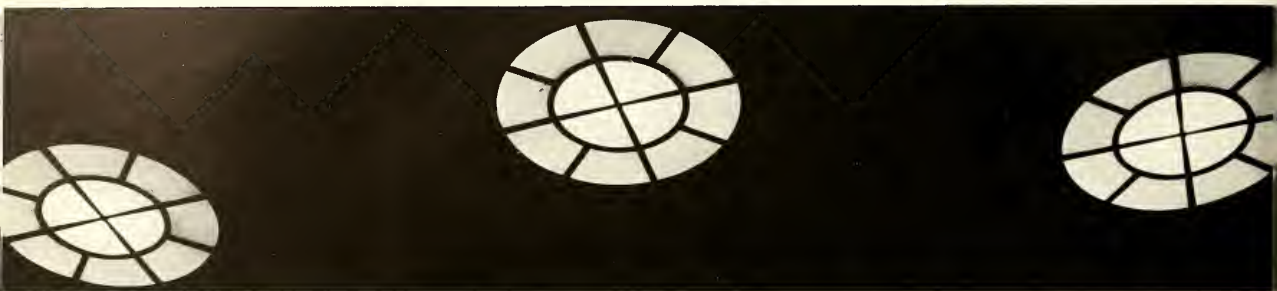


Cover reproduced by permission of the SPECTRUM



Spectrum, Both divisions—Left to right: C. Dunlap; J. Zaccaria; P. Coakley, associate editor; G. Richards; M. Taylor, editor-in-chief; M. Trudeau; D. Lynch, associate editor.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS



CATHOLIC STUDENTS ASSOCIATION



Catholic Students Association, Division A—Front row: S. Sinanian; D. Allen. Second row: K. McCarthy; L. Schaefer; M. DeSimone. Third row: L. Conway; L. Piepgrass, social action chairman; J. Busa; Father R. A. Mize, chaplain; D. Barowy, poverty project; M. Otto; G. Galkasian; M. Russo; D. Porter; J. Fitzgerald.



Catholic Students Association, Division B—First row: L. Peppgrass, social action chairman; A. Mercatante, communications chairman. Second row: Father R. A. Mize, C.S.P., chaplain; R. DiNitto, executive chairman; T. Cavanagh, advisor. Third row: D. Parter, education chairman; F. Emmett; P. Morin; K. Benoit, poverty project chairman; D. Stonstrom, secretary; P. Naugler; N. Elm.

Christian Science Organization, Division A—Left to right: L. Range, reader; J. Morris, chairman of freshman reception; W. Arpe, Jr., president; G. Dwinells, reader; Mrs. J. Viola, advisor.



HILLEL



Hillel, Division A—First row: S. Guttell, vice-president; G. Cowen, treasurer; D. Gorin, secretary; S. Elart, president. Second row: I. Weisman; J. Kurland; L. Shneider; M. Stone; Rabbi Mirsky; G. Lubin.



PHANAR, Division A—Left to right: E. Gistis; C. Dollas; M. Tingus.

PHANAR



SPIRIT OO B STERS

Cheerleaders, both Divisions—Front row: B. Chako; S. Taylor; J. Kanellos. Second row: S. Barysas; S. Kerr, captain; N. Gillis; N. Connolly.

C
H
E
E
R
L
E
A
D
E
R
S

GAMMA DELTA



Gamma Delta, Division B—Left to right: M. Krupp; C. Corcoran; C. French; B. Lewis.

HUSKY KEY



Husky Key, Division A—Front row: S. Israel, president; J. Kelley, treasurer; N. DonBullion, vice-president; E. Brown, recording secretary; D. Shilkoff. Second row: S. Fox; D. Landry; B. Berry; B. Brathwaite; H. Leighton. Third row: P. Martin; J. Gillette; A. DiCola. Fourth row: C. Casper; P. Galetsa; L. Krentzel; S. Jacobs; N. Weinman. Fifth row: S. Dorsey; F. Dell; R. Davis, advisor; B. Campbell; D. Grady.



Husky Key, Division B—Front row: E. Kelley, vice-president; G. Faring, recording secretary; M. D'Addio, president; L. Citrin, corresponding secretary; E. Mahon, treasurer. Second row: S. Bateson; R. Carbonell; D. Cronin; J. P. McConologue. Third row: S. Fox; K. Goodman; P. Tierney; N. Richardson; D. Lorinovich.

Husky Key, Division B—Front row: C. Sucena; M. Tencaglia; K. Pyszko; L. Billman; K. Blomquist. Second row: P. Jasinski; P. Gavin; K. Smith; R. Sargent. Third row: R. Goldstein; S. Ayer; L. Rose.

MAJORETTES



Majorettes, both divisions—Left to right: P. Pineo; M. Luciani, head majorette; K. Gordon.





OMEGA SIGMA

Omega Sigma, Division A—Front row: R. Sergi; A. Orinofsky; S. Smith; B. Rizza; A. Stevens; S. Johnson; P. McMahon; P. Valentini. Second row: C. Larson, advisor; M. Morrison; L. Karras; R. Bennett; R. Lamport; R. Daley; J. Piscopo; E. Montague; S. Himmelwrigth; L. Nardini; A. Marczenko. Third row: J. Turner; R. Burke; B. Holbrook; J. Gomez. Fourth row: L. Fata; C. Hudson; M. Garvey; M. Gripshover.



Omega Sigma, Division B—Front row: A. Vogel; J. Gornez. Second row: M. Read, treasurer; S. Miller, president; D. Nordin, vice-president; B. Lumpkin, secretary. Third row: C. Carnes; R. Cunha; E. Kotowski; E. Hallman; L. Rosenthal; E. Tsolar; S. Himmelwright; M. Gripshover; L. Brich; M. Jensen.



STUDENT

Student Union, Division A—Front row: W. Arpe, vice-president; S. Foster, secretary. Second row: A. Armitage; G. Grant; K. Knowles; M. Rosenthal, president; A. Melvin, advisor. Third row: H. Breiter; K. Moffatt; R. Reed; J. O'Toole; C. Kliepe; G. Gyorky.

Student Union, Division A—Front row: M. Carter; T. Conrad; J. Carrig. Second row: P. Waird; D. Tinkham; S. Thomas; S. Townsend; S. Katz; A. Shah. Third row: R. Westman; P. Monica; A. Gould.

UNION





STUDENT UNION

Student Union, Division B—Front row: D. Drukman, secretary; J. Ginsberg, president; P. Power, vice-president; A. Melvin, advisor. Second row: G. Patrick; L. Schaeffer; C. Carnes. Third row: J. Lima; K. Knowles; F. Miethe; R. McLean. Fourth row: S. Kravetz; P. Chiappa; T. McLaughlin; R. Connell. Fifth row: A. Adams; A. Harvey; D. Masson.



Student Union, Division B—Front row: M. L. Neelons; S. Benoit; J. Ribaga; A. Frappier. Second row: J. McGarry; P. Moody; D. Butler; J. Burnett. Third row: F. Larkin; C. Klope; D. Cameron; R. Young. Fourth row: P. Greeley; M. Carter; R. Veilleux; H. R. Heller. Fifth row: J. Promise; R. Lowett; D. Cardarelli; D. Saplansky.

STUDENT GOVERNMENT



CLASS BOARD

(Above) Class Board, Division A—Left to right: B. Seide, ex-officio; J. Cline, secretary; L. Kahn, treasurer; R. Chase, vice-president; D. Santos, president.

(Below) Class Board B—Front row: R. Merzon, secretary; A. Baker, president; F. Truesdale, advisor. Second row: R. Heroux, ex-officio; J. Callor, treasurer; B. Condon, vice-president.



SENIOR WEEK COMMITTEE



Senior Week Committee, both divisions—Front row: D. Blumberg; R. Merzon; B. Congdon, chairman; A. Baker; D. Santos; R. Chase, chairman; J. Cline; L. Kahn; B. Seide. Second row: P. Bates; W. Groves; J. Chase; D. Cash; J. Yancovitz; C. Mardigian; S. Cohen; J. Day; R. Trout; B. Marshall; D. Eldredge; R. Messier.



Student Center Committee, Division B—Left to right: J. Jones; C. Dolby, secretary; M. D'Addio, vice-chairman; D. Kamilewicz, chairman; M. Devlin, advisor; A. Baker; G. Anderson; R. Wheelock.



STUDENT COUNCIL

Student Council, Division B—Front row: S. Chisholm, corresponding secretary; D. Kamilewicz, president; R. Wheelock, vice-president; S. McGuire, recording secretary. Left to rear: J. Green, ex-officio of Class of '70; R. Heroux, ex-officio of Class of '67; M. Hyman; R. Weisman; L. Stanford; P. Nelson; P. Teague; S. Brannen; R. Luddy; M. Wicken. Rear to right: E. Cardozza; D. Sullivan; A. Clark, ex-officio of Class of '68; J. McIntyre; M. Roy; G. Driscoll; F. Carrazza; E. McDonagh, ex-officio of Class of '69.

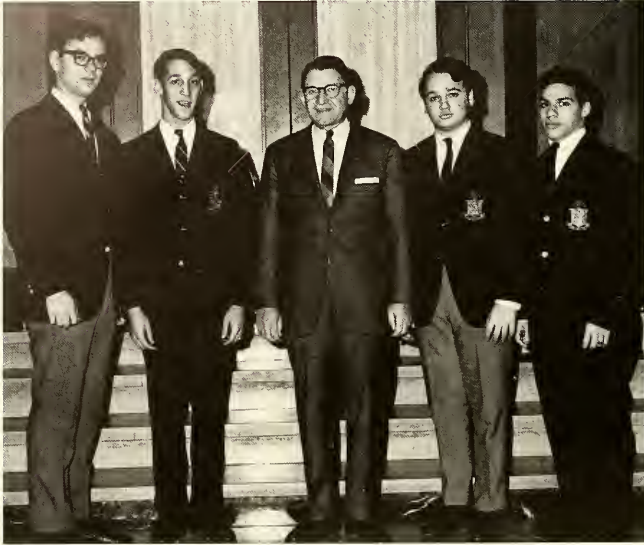
Student Council, Division A—Front row: R. Bloom, president; N. Sohn, secretary; A. Solomon, secretary; D. Lasky; J. Fleichman, vice-president. Second row: D. Hennessey; K. Stawski; S. Taylor; P. Mazarella. Third row: D. Schneider; J. Issokson; K. Kramer. Fourth row: D. Bearg; A. Bornstein; M. Nicosia; T. Santa-Marie. Fifth row: A. Weiner; J. Purcell; V. McLellan; B. Seide.



Fraternities and sororities are remnants from the gracious era of American college history, when higher education was equated with house parties and college weekends. The Greeks' aim is to preserve that tradition, while supporting various degrees of community service.

the greeks

ALPHA EPSILON PI



Alpha Epsilon Pi officers, Division A—Left to right: E. Vetstein, executive board, Division B; A. Annis, master; L. Cooperstein, advisor; S. Leventhal, scribe; S. DiOrio, lieutenant master.

Alpha Epsilon Pi, Division A—Front row: P. Galetsa; P. Pruchansky; S. Leventhal, scribe; N. Kashdan. Second row: P. Rothenberg; A. Bornstein; S. Zuckerman; R. Stock. Third row: S. Wanetick; E. Vetstein, executive board; J. Jacobs; J. Needel; S. Bebchick. Fourth row: R. Bloom; H. Siegal; T. Knuckey; H. Rose; D. Zagoren.

Alpha Epsilon Pi, Division B—Front row: G. Linda, scribe; L. Cooperstein, advisor; M. Hyman, master; D. Shnider, lieutenant master; E. Tittlebaum, exchequer; L. Gray, house manager. Second row: P. Bessler; R. Shainwald; S. King; J. Hagopian; D. Freeman; D. Katseff; A. Baker; R. Millen. Third row: M. Bluestein; I. Sukoneck; J. Smith; M. Fields; M. Tushman; S. Leventhal; R. Baker; P. Dinslay.



ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA



Alpha Kappa Sigma, Division A—Front row: J. Butler; G. DeNapoli; H. Hersh; W. Hoag; S. Maixner. Second row: C. Izmirian; R. Ohsol, grand scribe; J. Murgida, grand councillor; N. Baron. Third row: E. Garron; D. Dayle; B. vonSchultz; K. Jones; B. Lannquist; L. Burke; L. Harrison; K. Markussen; D. Scarbeau.

Alpha Kappa Sigma, Division B—Front row: W. Foisy; P. Mandel; D. King; R. Hughes; T. Greene; T. Ellis. Second row: K. Foster; D. Remsen; C. Curtin; R. Whalen; H. Whiteley; J. Hmurciak; R. Ohsol; A. Liefke. Third row: S. Dennis; T. Louinsky; K. Moore, treasurer; D. Solomon, president; R. Call, advisor; W. Gittes, grand marshall; M. Donovan; J. Fagan.



BETA GAMMA EPSILON



Beta Gamma Epsilon, Division A—Front Row: W. Braun; W. Soule, secretary; R. Koppel, president; C. Casper, Jr., treasurer; N. Jacques, vice-president; W. Emerson, guard. Second Row: J. Couzelis; M. Bricks; W. Throensen; P. Hrul; G. Shearer; M. Loux. Third Row: D. Dalpe; T. Rainone; D. Yoksza; S. Dorsey; A. Halvorsen; K. Pierce; M. Bednarz; R. Pease; T. Kemberling; G. Goodwin.



Beta Gamma Epsilon, Division B—Front Row: R. Oswald, guard; A. Herring, treasurer; M. Weiss, president; D. Copeland, Jr., vice-president; M. McDowell, secretary. Second Row: P. Geistein; R. Bednarz; R. Boscombe; E. Bulchis; R. Baroni. Third Row: F. Teele; D. Woo; H. Goodman; D. Schlump; K. Simmons; G. Peabody; S. Sheperd; D. Bateman.

GAMMA PHI KAPPA



Gamma Phi Kappa, Division A—Front Row: C. Meltzer; J. Wain; L. Schwartz, president; T. Kerr, secretary. Second Row: B. Simin; R. Baumber; J. McGovern; J. Green; R. Madresh; R. Seavey; K. Rogers; L. Kornman; R. Giennotti; P. Sargent.

Gamma Phi Kappa, Division B—Front Row: E. Murphy, secretary; D. Marro, treasurer; D. Bird, vice-president; C. Higgins. Second Row: K. Mautte; B. Nicholls; J. Kilpatrick; J. Noonan.



NU EPSILON ZETA



Nu Epsilon Zeta, Division A—Front Row: M. Lukas; G. Abello; W. VanOster; R. Glorioso; R. Sites; R. Kalmin; P. Boucher; D. Arnold. Second Row: R. Wheelock; R. Wood; J. Pedula, grand scribe; E. Ridge, Jr., grand chancellor; B. Seide, grand master; W. Brailard, exchequer; S. Goldberg, pledge-master; W. Pfrang. Third Row: J. Purull; J. Linnan; P. Walsh; R. Mottern; P. Trentaloste; J. Austin; T. Jackson; W. Montevecchi; R. Carbonell; D. DeOme.



Nu Epsilon Zeta, Division B—First Row, front to back: M. Murphy, exchequer; J. Schroth; A. Natella; D. Lorinovich. Second Row, front to back: P. Tierney, pledgemaster; L. Leon; M. Wicken; R. Bender; G. McPhetres. Third Row, front to back: R. Martel, house manager; R. Chasse; R. Carbonell; M. Nickerson; S. Drowne; R. Skola.

PHI ALPHA RHO



Phi Alpha Rho, Division A—Front Row: W. Gillen, IFC Representative; J. Ebrecht, treasurer; J. McKenna, vice-president; M. Giordano, secretary; E. Penniman. Second Row: H. Rock; D. Bates; R. Mullen; R. Kowalczyk; C. Moy. Third Row: T. Reichard; W. Soper; D. Blackmon; D. Beardsworth; E. Longbottom. Fourth Row: H. Ardolino; D. Riordan; H. Allen; E. Cropper.

Phi Alpha Rho, Division B—Front Row: R. Anderson; R. Meier, corresponding secretary; G. Miliard; R. Smith; A. Trull; E. Elwell, treasurer. Second Row: P. Teague, president; P. Croke, sports chairman; C. Moy; W. Yokell, credit manager; P. Tennant; J. Soutar; T. Dundas. Third Row: G. Anderson, vice-president; A. Rathgeber; M. McGillick; K. Dolan.



PHI BETA ALPHA



Phi Beta Alpha, Division B—Front Row: C. Saccardo; E. Cardoza, president; J. Palmucci, advisor; R. Rizzo, executive secretary; R. Orman. Second Row: R. Cotte; N. Jensen; D. Moodie; M. Lasky; R. Doane; L. Plouffe; R. Nannene.



Phi Beta Alpha, Division A—Front Row: P. Lane; N. Jacques; G. Norman. Second Row: R. Lamore; M. Laurent; J. Haag; G. Down. Third Row: J. O'Donnell; R. Heald; P. Cogliano; G. Mandeville. Fourth Row: S. Quintin; G. Christle; R. Hanley; S. McCoy.

PHI GAMMA PI



Phi Gamma Pi, Division B—Left to right: W. Freve; W. Sudol, treasurer; R. Lusis; S. Ruderman, rush chairman; C. Theocles; D. Holtz, secretary; J. Sommer; C. Brackett; K. Mermer, IFC representative.

Phi Gamma Pi, Division B—Front Row: P. Zaneruka, treasurer; R. Mierzykowski; R. Fiorenza, IFC representative; J. Walek, alumni secretary; G. Niles, house manager. Second Row: R. Sieminski, social chairman; M. Letsky, vice-president; M. O'Donoghue, president; R. Lillich.



Phi Gamma Pi, Division A—Front Row: R. Collins; S. Ruderman; K. Leawood. Second Row: M. Mastro; W. Howard; W. Heyde; R. LeBlanc; W. Wehrheim, president. Third Row: T. Caherty, secretary; T. Lawton, III, treasurer; J. Bliss, house manager; W. Lovely, advisor; W. Payne; D. Petusen; D. Heald; D. Traverso; R. Cortsin. Fourth Row: J. Murphy, III; W. Alderman, Jr.; P. Vincelette; L. Cardosi; C. Margidian.



SIGMA

PHI

BETA

Sigma Phi Beta, Division A—Front Row: G. Lamkin, brotherhood representative; E. Cadoff, president; S. Ravich, treasurer; J. Crawford, secretary. Second Row: A. Ostroff; P. Cremonini; M. Liss; P. Lose. Third Row: R. Liss; J. Davis; R. Ware; L. Stahl.



TAU

EPSILON

PI



Tau Epsilon Pi, Division A—Front Row: A. Nieman; B. Graubart; R. Goldman. Second Row: S. Cohen; M. Weiner, chaplain; G. Pearlman, pledgemaster; T. Travers, bursar; J. Felton, chancellor; P. Mercier, vice-chancellor; R. Hassett. Third Row: G. Weiner; S. Israel; J. Hayes; R. Klein; J. Costantini; J. Shoner; P. Pressman.

THETA

RHO

EPSILON

Theta Rho Epsilon, both divisions—Front Row: G. Rabbitt, vice-president; M. Egdahl, president, Division A; R. Davis, advisor; R. Heroux, president, Division B; D. Serrano; R. Colby; L. Malzone, legislator, Division B; W. Watson. Second Row: W. Prophet, scribe, Division B; H. Cohen, bursar, Division B. Third Row: G. Gervais, historian, Division B; W. Driscoll, vice-president, Division A; K. Lyman, pledge-master, Division B. Fourth Row: D. Hutchins; J. Cluff; P. Hale; E. Sacco, alumni representative, Division B. Fifth Row: F. Roderick; R. Meith; C. Clement; J. McCarthy. Sixth Row: R. Stark; R. Ingham; J. Blaikie. Seventh Row: P. Major.



INTERFRATERNITY

COUNCIL



Edward W. Robinson
dean of men
advisor

Interfraternity Council, Division B—Front Row: S. Klepesch; R. Sandler, vice-president; G. Anderson, president; D. Solomon, secretary; G. Rabbitt, treasurer; E. Robinson, advisor. Second Row: R. Holman; R. Chasse; J. Moskowitz; P. Forster; W. Tierney; P. Mandel; D. Sullivan; E. Burns; C. Saccardo; J. Smith; S. Dennis; D. Hutchins. Third Row: J. Schwartz; K. Dolan; R. Wojtysiak; G. Peabody.



CHI

PI

EPSILON



Chi Pi Epsilon, both divisions—Front Row: J. Franke; A. Chellberg; P. Melcher, recording secretary; G. Carter, vice-president; J. Bengler, treasurer I.S.C.; C. Coletti, corresponding secretary; D. MacIver; J. Cahoon. Second Row: C. Mercier; N. Robar; J. Sturittis; L. Petrio-Gorski; C. Hume, president; S. Foster; J. Hayden; S. Neil; J. Porter. Third Row: P. Shea, pledge mother; J. Cline; L. Koretz.

DELTA

PI

ALPHA



Delta Pi Alpha, both divisions—Front Row: E. Pembroke, sergeant-at-arms; C. Cronk, corresponding secretary; C. O'Neil, pledge mother, Division A; N. Essiomann, vice-president; N. Groves, president; P. Letterie, treasurer; M. Davis, recording secretary; R. Banica, historian; P. Barlas, pledge mother, Division B. Second Row: L. Rawan; D. DiCarlo; S. Walker; J. Lynch; B. DeFalco; J. Rook; C. Bator; E. Gistis; J. Blevins.

KAPPA

THETA

XI

Kappa Theta Xi, both divisions—Front Row: C. MacKinnon; E. Swan; S. Wheeler. Second Row: J. Rice; M. Jameson; E. Kolodzik. Third Row: K. Keegan; S. Foss; K. Enos.



INTERSORORITY COUNCIL



Edith E. Emery
dean of women
advisor

Intersorority Council, Division A—Left to right: K. O'Rourke; S. Estes; B. DeFalco, president; K. Keegan, vice-president; J. Bengier.



*Greek
life
on
campus
is ...*



*a home
away from home...*





team support...



playing fraternity sports...





*beach
parties...*





and picnics...





*receiving a
fraternity pin...*

*and having one
to give it to...*



*enjoying
friendships...*



*learning what
brotherhood is...*





good fun...





*being part
of the campus
community...*





*having
a house
to return to
at day's end.*



ROTC, a most specialized segment of university life, has become in 1967 a source for student concern. Although deeply involved in the War-Morality debate, the organization continues to draw many young men who are convinced of the importance of serving as officers in the United States Army.

rotc

ARMED FORCES COMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS ASSOCIATION



(Above) Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association, Division A—Front row: F. Whalen; A. Goldstein; C. Robinson; R. Liddell, treasurer; R. Bernard, president; K. Forte, vice-president; J. Cox, secretary; J. Cafferillo; G. Gross. Second row: W. Huntz; R. Dykas; P. Barrett; A. Meister; M. Held; C. Savini; W. Chin. Third row: R. Ross; J. Kalofatas; D. Perry; R. Menko; R. Jason; C. Morrow; D. Bender; M. Walters.

(Below) Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association, Division B—Front row: T. Savoie; T. Culmore; F. Savoie; W. Chin; D. MacDonald; J. Ray; M. Miceli; R. Fiore. Second row: C. Squatriglia; J. Calone; V. Saunders; G. Rosenmann; E. MacNeil; J. Bartolomeo; E. Gorski; W. Seamonds; P. Brennan, vice-president; H. Kevorkian, president. Third row: J. Hogan; L. Kirby; J. Carter; L. Hanley; J. Redouski; C. Hunt; D. Conlon; L. Becker, treasurer; K. Ciarlone, secretary.



(Opposite page) Counter-Guerilla Group, Division B—Front row: J. Bartolomeo; W. Fajsey; Major C. Herb, advisor; R. Gray, CO; Major H. Kageleiry, advisor; D. Voner, team leader. Second row: R. Proctor; H. Gravin; J. Fraser; J. Reeves; R. Taylor; J. Pesce; J. Ray. Third row: P. Brennan; W. Brighan; R. Kenny; J. Griffin; J. Colvario; T. Askew; E. Bule-

wich; D. Franson. Fourth row: R. Harrison; J. Cal-darella; D. Schultz; W. Wetzell; R. Le Grow; D. Hunt; W. Vincent; R. McMahon; G. Shannon; E. McNeil. Fifth row: G. Sheppard; T. Brahms; K. Charlone; J. Brogan; S. Killourhy; R. Kole; T. Marteikos; J. Whelan.

COUNTER-GUERILLA GROUP



(Above) Counter-Guerilla Group, Division A—Front row: G. Savani; P. Wharton, assistant team leader; F. Vidito, team leader; F. McGarry; R. Gilbert, commanding officer; Major C. Herb, senior advisor; A. DiMascio; R. Scioletti; R. Brownstern; L. Kelly, assistant team leader; L. Nelson. Second row: M. Gentile; R. Kunicki; S. Dashawetz; J. Torre; Major H. Kageleiry, advisor; A. Reed; R. Merrikin; J. Luca. Third row: K. Crisp; I. Stowers; E. Vitone; A. Salois; Captain R. Walsh, advisor; F. LaFrazia; L. Bombad-

ier; G. Gaolkasian. Fourth row: C. Whitney; P. Mercier; J. Butler; S. Guttell; Captain J. Nolan, advisor; J. Williams; R. Strons; A. Barrs. Fifth row: P. Barcelo; R. Liddell; R. Munn; P. Calore; F. Shaffer, advisor; D. Santini; T. Richardson; R. Kokko. Sixth row: A. Blair; B. MacDonald; J. Lacey; R. Maxwell; S. Oliver, advisor; G. Potamis; T. Donovan; R. Poolen. Seventh row: J. Williams; P. Bonavita; P. McDowell; J. Halmen; J. Jeffrey; W. Marusa; J. Lightfoot.



MILITARY AFFILIATE RADIO SYSTEM



(Above) Military Affiliate Radio System, Division B—Front row: L. Boynton, secretary-treasurer; M. Cogan; Major R. LaFlam, advisor; Sergeant H. Shields, advisor. Second row: S. Deveau; R. Pearo. Third row: J. Morris, president; J. Duncan; A. William; E. Henderson.

NATIONAL ROTC BAND ASSOCIATION

(Below) National ROTC Band Association, both divisions—Front row: P. Norton; J. Day; Captain C. Fincher, advisor; R. Mabel; D. Temple. Second row: R. Graves; W. Gillen; W. Douvris; S. Gorfain; R. Fogg; R. Hughes; S. Quinn; F. Bkemm; N. Giordano; A. Denaan; J. Potter. Third row: J. Laine; S. Burke; D. Freed J. Benoit; D. Gorevitz; H. Weiss; J. Hayes; R. Bamberg.





PERSHING RIFLES

(Left) Pershing Rifles, both divisions—Front row: M. Plotkin; P. Leonard; R. Cofer. Second row: R. Delaney; K. Lindgrin; P. Ross. Third row: W. Pearse; B. Devlin; J. Dalello.

(Below) Rifle Club, both divisions—Front row: Sergeant L. Hendrix, range NCO; P. Leblanc; M. Cogan; L. Bradner. Second row: Captain L. Hawkins, advisor; P. Saulnier; J. Ridley; F. Roberts; J. Riley; R. Kole; Major R. LaFlam, advisor.



RIFLE CLUB



(Above) ROTC Flight Training, Division A—Left to right: R. Kean; G. Savani; Major H. Brown, advisor; B. Franklin; P. Dalton.



(Left) ROTC Flight Training, Division B—Left to right: Major H. Brown, advisor; D. Thieme; D. Voner; T. Lydon.

(Opposite Page) Society of American Military Engineers, Division B—Front row: Major M. Volpe, advisor; C. Smith; R. Bilotta; M. Amsden; R. Cotter, vice-president; M. Stern; D. Charbonnet; D. Remsen, president; D. Fritzsche; Major B. Berestecky, advisor. Second row: D. Webster; P. Barthuly, treasurer; R. Warren; W. Cashins; A. Jones.

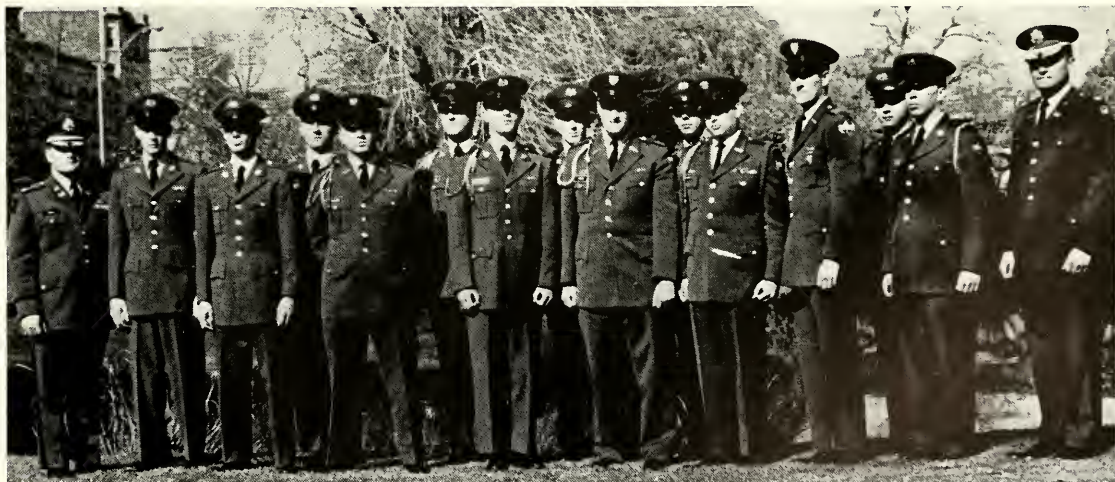
SOCIETY OF AMERICAN MILITARY ENGINEERS



(Above) Society of American Military Engineers, Division A—Front row: W. Martin; R. Maraia; P. Showstead, president; G. Lopez-Cepera; R. Green, vice-president; C. Penta; S. Wojtunik; R. Bilotta. Second row: W. Hunter; G. Lovnikevich; M. Hochheiser; R. Kittle; J. Gaudet; T. Savoie.



(Left) Society of American Military Engineers, senior members—Left to right: A. Saratora; V. Ranucci; P. Benson.



SCABBARD AND BLADE

Scabbard and Blade officers—Left to right: R. Droomgoole, executive officer; Major H. Prevost, advisor; T. Lydon, commanding officer; J. Powers, finance officer.



Scabbard and Blade, both divisions—C. Doley, operations officer; R. Droomgoole, executive officer; T. Lydon, commanding officer; J. Powers, finance officer; E. Wakayama; Major H. Prevost, advisor. Second row: D. Burton; R. Taylor; A. DiMascio; D. Yoner; J. Brown; J. Graven; G. Gilbert; C. Berg; J. Bradshaw. Third row: G. Childs; G. Sheppard; J. Call; H. Kevorkian; B. Sasnin; F. Hogan; D. Franson; P. Wharton. Fourth row: L. Dietz; R. Anderson; J. Ray; F. Vidito; R. Bovee; A. Frannoney; W. Franklin. Fifth row: S. Killarhy; R. Scialetti; P. Corey; D. Thieme; C. Tibbetts; A. Saratora; L. Kelley. Sixth row: S. Slicer; A. Franson; G. Savani; B. Parker; D. Charbonnet.



On bivouac...

*cadets
use
many
devices*



...and various



means of travel.



Sports are colleges' common denominator. Whether the student actively participates in the grinding strain of muscle or whether he is an empathetic spectator, he gains a release from the sedate pace of the classroom.

sports

FOOTBALL





Starting with the bomb and ending with Coach Joe Zabalski's fourth consecutive winning season as Husky mentor, the 1965 Northeastern gridders chalked up one of the finest football records in University history.

Their 6-2 record showed a fine opening win over powerful C. W. Post and heartbreaking losses to Bridgeport and Springfield.

Seniors playing excellent ball for the Z-men all year included Captain Bob Cappadona, Jim Thornton, Joe Zapustas, Ralph Goslin, Mike Mastro, Joe Verrette, Jim Beatrice and Brian Welch. Cappadona, the leading career and single season rusher in Northeastern annals, went on to play for the Boston Patriots. Cappy, despite sitting out the last two games of the season, led the squad in rushing and scoring for the third straight year as he gained 597 yards and tallied 54 points. The bruising fullback from Watertown posted a single game high of 22 points in the Huskies' 36-0 drubbing of AIC.

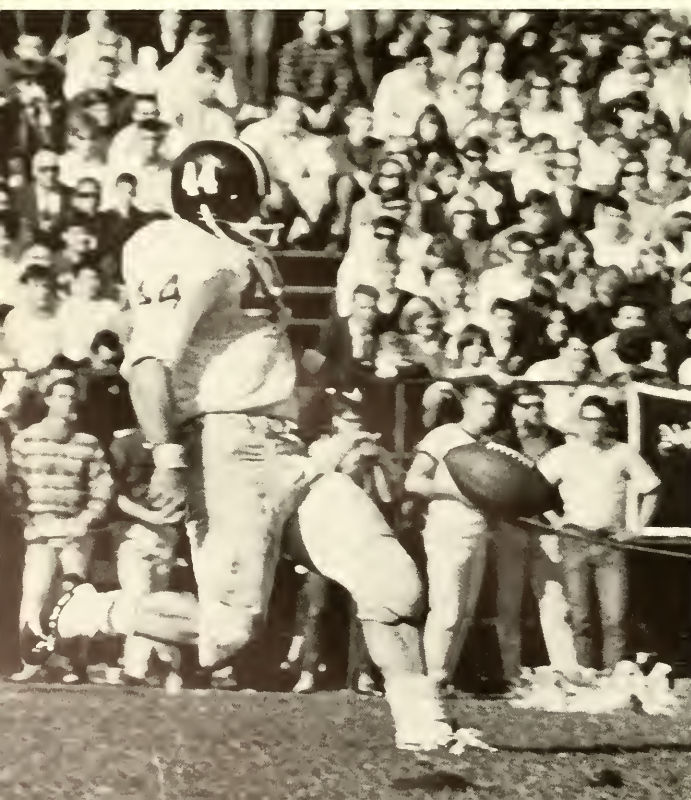




Thornton, Cappy's backfield mate for three varsity years, was second in rushing—also for the third consecutive year. Thornton piled up 431 yards and was runner-up in scoring with 26 points. Junior Joe DeBella, sitting out several games due to injuries, gained 327 yards on the ground.

Quarterback Zapustas, slated to see second-string duty behind sophomore Lou Tomasello, stepped in when Tomasello was hurt in the opening game and passed for 657 yards and a 53 per cent completion average — 40 of 75 — the best Husky passing marks since 1953.

The Z-men played perhaps their best game of the season in overwhelming the highly-touted Pioneers of Post by a 34-15 margin. Tomasello set the tone of the game on the first offensive play as he connected on a 70-yard bomb to junior end Dick Wilcox. That game, however, marked the last starting assignment for Tomasello as he injured his knee in the fourth quarter.



A heartbreaking, 14-6 loss to Bridgeport came next for Northeastern, despite Zapustas' 11-for-17 performance in his first starting assignment. The fired-up Huskies trounced Colby, 40-22, in their next outing, then whipped AIC, 36-0, as Cappadona netted 108 yards rushing and scored 22 points. In that tilt, sophomore scatback Jack Martinelli returned an AIC kickoff 91 yards for the longest Husky runback of the season.

Springfield handed the Z-men their second loss, 16-14, in a game that saw Cappadona crack the 2,000-yard career rushing mark to become only the fifth New England collegian to amass that many yards in a career.

Homecoming Day saw the Huskies knock off New Hampshire, 26-13, as Cappy tallied twice and De-Bella and Zapustas once each to lead the attack. Northeastern put its best foot forward in the person of sophomore Dick Quigley, who hit for field goals of 31 and 51 yards.





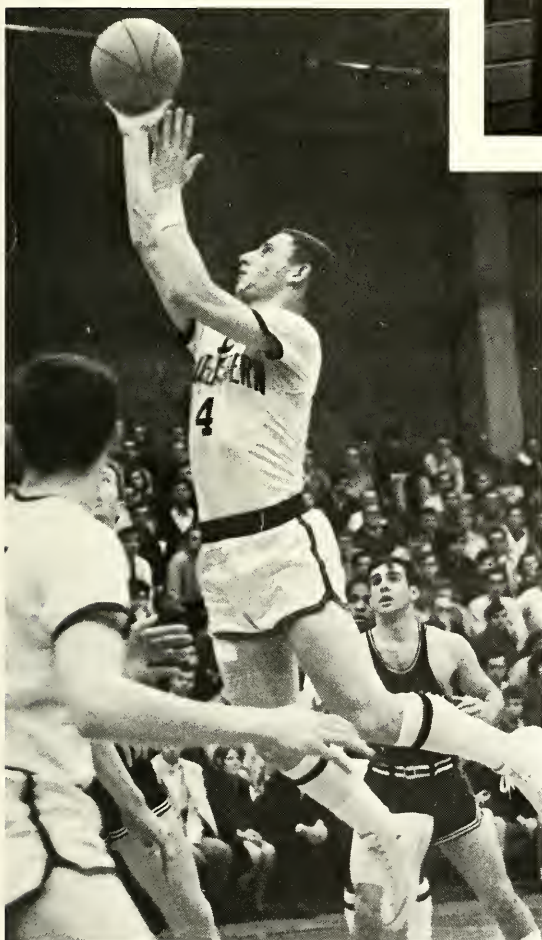
BASKETBALL



An 18-8 record and a fourth NCAA Regional tourney bid in five years highlighted the 1965-66 Northeastern basketball season. And for the fourth time in four tries the charges of Coach Dick Dukeshire reached the finals; they stand 2-2 in final round contests in the tournament. Again the nemesis was Assumption, which topped the Huskies, 93-63.

Seniors Gerry Knight and Len Sorin sparkled for the Huskies all year as they continued Northeastern's winning tradition under the Duke. Captain Knight, playing a forward post most of the season, was the team's third leading scorer with a 12-point average. Sorin, seeing spot duty, performed well in the clutch.

Rick Weitzman and Jim McNaught, two junior back-courtment, led the Dukemen as both scored close to 14 points per game. Another junior, Art Christopher, led the team in rebounding. Sophomore sensation Harry Barnes won a place on the All-New England College Division team with his fine shooting and top-notch defensive work.





This was the season the Huskies set a Northeastern record for consecutive victories, rolling up nine during a mid-season streak.

The Huskies got off to a slow start as they lost four of their first nine games — including losses to B.C., Assumption and Springfield. In one of the most exciting games of the season, the Dukemen topped major college power Harvard, 67-65, on a final-second tip-in by Barnes.

Poise in the clutch was evident in the Northeastern win over Fairleigh Dickinson on the latter's court. Tied at 68 in regulation, the Huskies scored 12 points in overtime, while holding the Panthers to one.

As has been the case of late, the Dukemen played close to B.C., rated near the top among major college teams in the East. The Huskies, in both Eagle games, lost a regular-season contest, 70-63, while dropping the Beanpot Tournament final, 85-78.

A big win over second-rated AIC, 81-79, late in the season put Northeastern into solid contention for the tourney berth. However, another tournament win was not to be as the Greyhounds trounced the Huskies, who, the night before, had toppled Springfield, 93-80.

A major milestone was reached by Dukeshire during the season as the Harvard squeaker marked the Duke's 100th victory as Northeastern coach.





HOCKEY



For the second straight year, Northeastern's hockey team fulfilled its pre-season objective by qualifying for the Eastern Collegiate Athletic Conference tournament and for the second time the Huskies succumbed in the opening round, losing to Boston University, 4-1.

Coach Jim Bell's team was buoyed all season by a strong senior first line, with center Larry Bone and wings Bill Seabury and Bob DeBlois putting the puck into the net consistently. Jim Lew, a junior and center on the second line, was one of the big surprises as he led the ECAC with 32 goals and 16 assists for a Husky-leading 48 points. The Huskies also received strong performances on defense from the "Kapuskas-ing Kids," Don Turcotte and Ron Jeannault, both juniors, and senior George Campbell.



Northeastern hockey teams are traditionally slow starters and the 1965-66 season was no different as Brown surprised the hopeful Huskies, 8-3, in the opener. After floundering for a while, the team hit one of its patented hot streaks, winning five straight and seven of eight until the Beanpot.

It was there that Husky fans were sure their team would rise to the occasion and take its first city championship, but Northeastern failed to get by Harvard for the second time of the season, dropping a 5-1 contest in the preliminaries. In the consolation against Boston College, which lost to BU in the opening round, the Huskies were foiled again, 5-3.





Probably the thing that hurt the Huskies most from the start was that big things were expected on the basis of the previous year when Coach Bell had his first winning season with an 18-10 slate and his first ECAC tourney bid. That, plus the fact the Huskies had been champions of New York's Madison Square Garden Hockey Holiday Festival, many looked for even better things since most of the squad was returning.

Further, Northeastern's record against Division I teams was less impressive. While the Huskies did win 16 games, seven of them were against the lesser competition of Division II.

The ECAC tourney closed out the careers of five of Northeastern's best — Captain Bone, Seabury and DeBlois, fine playmaker Joe McGillivray and defenseman Campbell.



BASEBALL



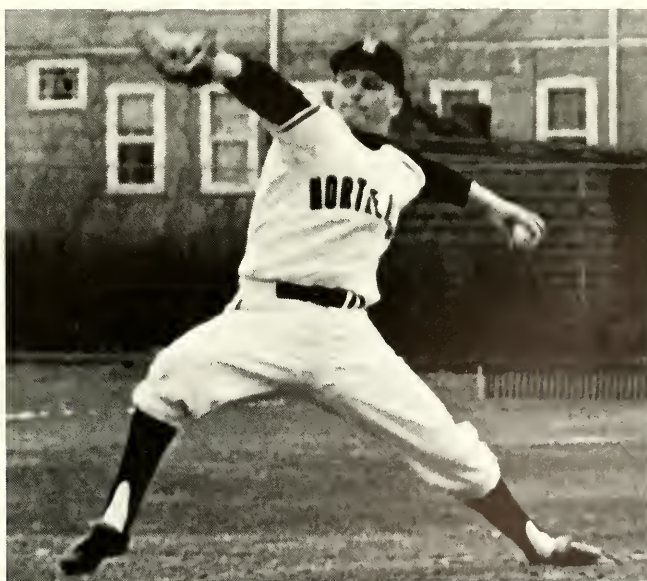


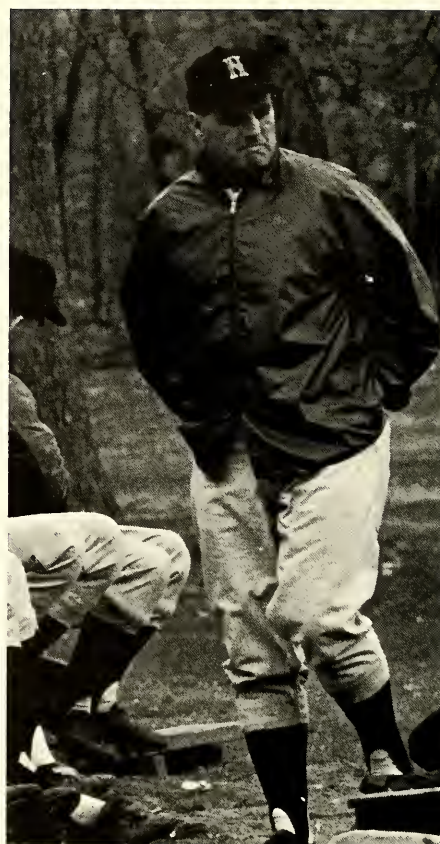
It was quite a year for Coach John "Tinker" Connelly's baseball Huskies as both the Greater Boston League and New England Regional titles were added to the list of Northeastern championships.

The Huskies, representing District I, traveled to Omaha, Neb., to compete in the College World Series after the regular season, but were eliminated after dropping their first two games to strong squads from St. John's of New York and the University of Texas.

The trip to Omaha closed out the collegiate careers of relief pitchers Leo Fein, who served as captain, and Kevin Field, who had a perfect 3-0 slate. Herm Beranyk, Paul Dunphy, Fred Kos and Steve Grolnic also hung up their spikes after their greatest season for the New England champs.

A young and under-rated Northeastern squad took the New England crown in dramatic fashion in a single-elimination tournament at Fenway Park by edging a tough Colby team, 5-4, in the preliminary round and breezing past favored Boston College, 10-2, in the final the following day.





First baseman Kos was the hero in the opener as he drove in four runs with a homer and a double off the serves of Colby's ace hurler, Ed "No-Hit" Phillips. Sophomore southpaw Ed McCarty was nurturing a 3-0 lead for Northeastern in the sixth inning when the White Mules put together a string of hits and capitalized on two Husky errors, to take the lead, 4-3. In the last half of the inning, Kos slammed a two-strike fastball into the centerfield bleachers, 400 feet from home plate, escorting Northeastern into the finals.



Left-hander Grolnic, whose fine record earned him the nod from Boston sports scribes as the Most Valuable Pitcher in the GBL, was Tinker's choice to start in the final against the Eagles from BC. Junior left-fielder Dick Paster helped the Huskies get over a shaky start when he cleared the bases with a double in the second inning to put BC down, 6-1, and Grolnic took care of the rest. The 10-2 thrashing was the third straight win over the Eagles, who were heavily favored to take top New England honors before the season began.

Coach Connelly's nine had earlier earned its first GBL crown with a 14-0 drubbing of MIT at Kent Field that brought Northeastern's league record to 8-1, a mark which included victories over the Eagles, Boston University, Tufts, Brandeis and the Engineers. Harvard was the only league team to foil an undefeated Husky season as it caught Northeastern on a cool day and breezed to a 14-2 triumph.

It was a starry season all around as five Husky starters were chosen for the GBL All-Star team. Besides Grolnic and McCarty, Northeastern placed junior catcher Ron Powers, one of the more pleasant surprises on one of the all-time surprise teams. The talented backstop had to replace Dave Coleman — one of the finest players in Husky history — and he came through superbly. Another was outfielder Dunphy, who came back after a disappointing junior year to lead the Huskies in batting with a .316 mark.



AMERICAN										LEAGUE				
P	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	R	H	E	P
16 N.E.	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0					
19 C.B.L.	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0					
AT BAT	BALL	STRIKE	OUT	(H)	(E)									

TRACK

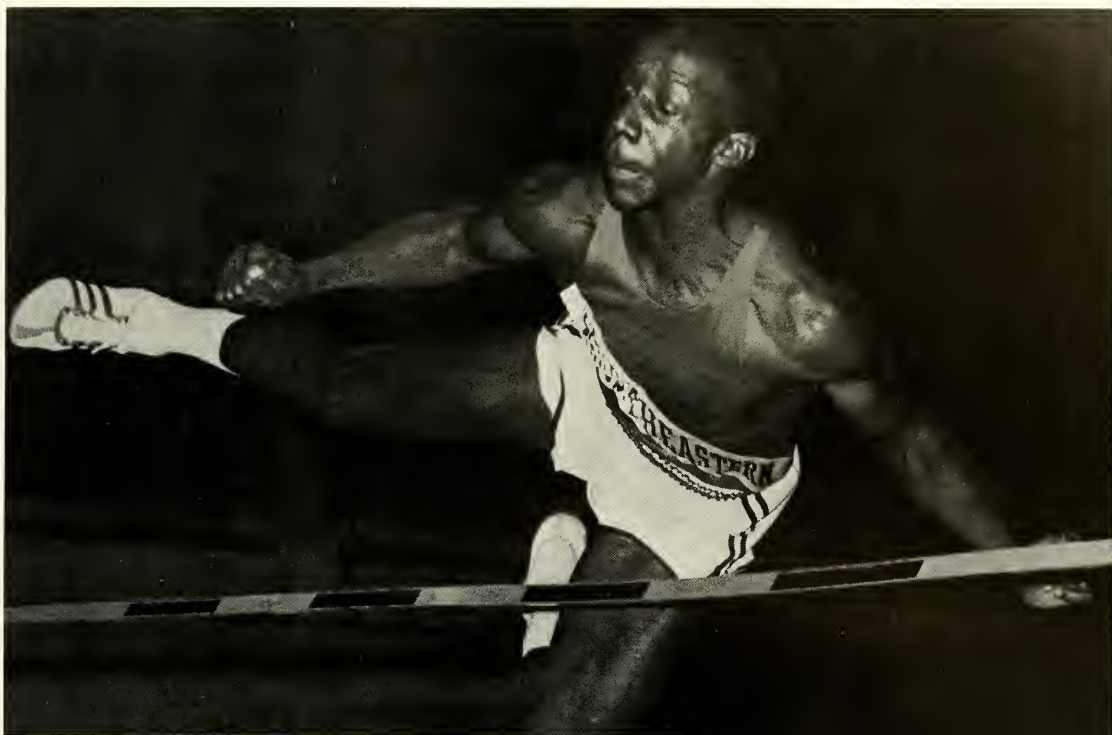


The 1965-66 track season marked the end of a sports era at Northeastern. Coach Gerry Tatton stepped down after 28 years at the helm, but the former track star stayed on to assist his successor, Irwin Cohen. The season also marked the final one for Husky greats Dave Dunsy, Bill Kneeland, Dave Post and Willie Cater.



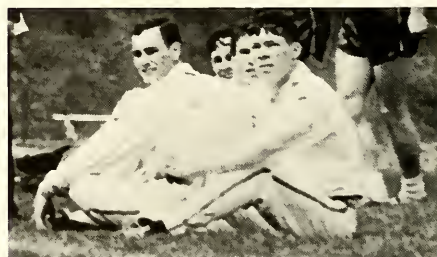
The cross country squad started off the year on the right foot, compiling a 7-1 record. The Huskies had their 22-meet win streak broken early in the campaign by Powerhouse Harvard. Paced by the finest one-two running punch in New England, Dunsy and Captain Kneeland, the team placed second in the Greater Boston Championships behind the Crimson.

Senior Jack Lobban was a consistent performer, while Kneeland was the recipient of the Northeastern Track Club's annual Edward Shea Memorial Award for outstanding achievement.



The indoor Husky trackmen extended their unbeaten skein to 29 meets by running up a 10-0 slate. Although hurt by the loss of stars Carl Wallin, Bill Corsetti and Mike Glynn through graduation, the team proved too formidable for any opponent. Dunsky and Kneeland were again the Husky mainstays, Dunsky setting a new Northeastern mark in the two-mile, while Kneeland broke the mile record.

Post, talented javelin thrower, was practically the entire weight team, taking firsts in the shot put and the weight throw in nearly every dual meet. And Cater, missing part of the year because of open heart surgery, came back to consistently win the dash, broad jump and hurdles. Following the familiar pattern, it was only Harvard that could top the Huskies in the indoor GBCs.



The outdoor squad also had a lengthy win streak going into the season, but had it snapped by the Eagles of Boston College. The Dunskey-led team, however, bounced back fast and finished the year with a 6-1 record. The highlight of the spring was a record performance by Cater who, despite time lost due to his illness, amassed enough points to shatter the total set in 1962.

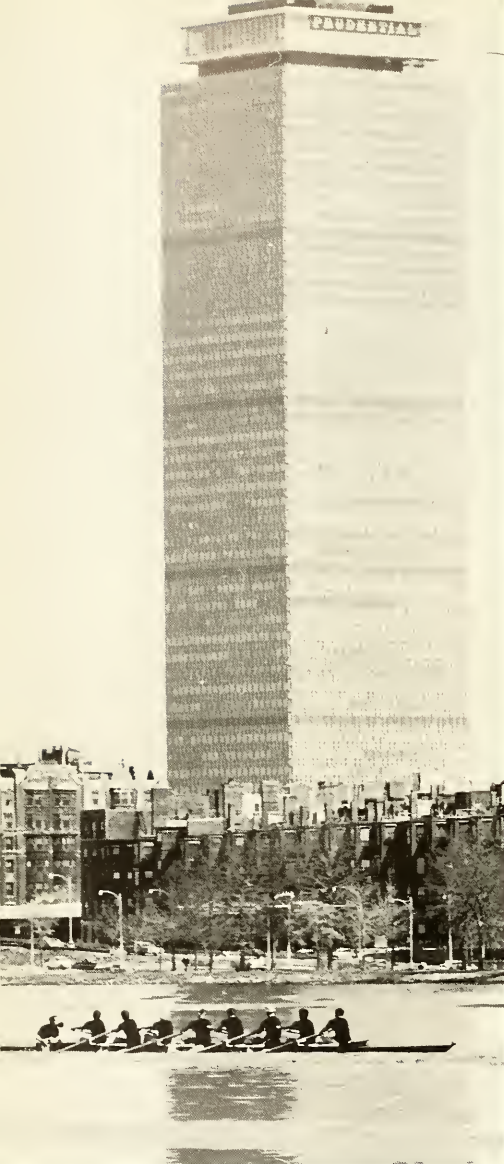
Senior Bob Woods was a pleasant surprise for the trackmen, winning the discus in every meet. John Bent and Lobban also stood out for the Huskies. In the outdoor GBCs Northeastern dropped back into third place behind Harvard and B.C. Post won the javelin toss for the third consecutive year, setting a new GBC mark.



CREW

After a sensational maiden season of rowing just two years ago, which culminated in a post-season trip to Henley-on-the-Thames, England, for the Royal Regatta, Northeastern's upstart crew moved to the tougher competition provided by the Eastern Association of Rowing Colleges (EARC) in its second year. And Coach Ernie Arlett was not disappointed with the results.

The Husky varsity topped every crew in two regattas out of five, finishing runner-up in the other three. In an exhibition, Northeastern was second to the Potomac Boat Club of Washington, D.C., in the second annual "Head of the Charles Regatta," which launched the season unofficially.



The Huskies began their first "major season of rowing on Long Island Sound in the Orchard Beach (N.Y.) quadrangular regatta against established "eights" from Syracuse, Dartmouth, Brown, Boston University and Trinity. Arlett was fortunate in having seven returning veterans, including Captain Don Moodie at the bay (first) seat, Bob Kean (seat two), Dave Lister (four), Larry Gluckman (five), Paul Lavelis (seven), Malte Lucas (bow) and Dave Hingston (coxswain).

The Orchard Beach course (200 meters) was Olympic-length as the Husky varsity, junior varsity and freshman boats took part. The varsity gave MIT a strong race, but it struck a submerged buoy midway through the course and couldn't catch the Engineers.

The second meet came on Onondaga Lake, Syracuse, in the Packard Cup Regatta with a stiff jump in distance for the Huskies — two miles. Northeastern showed surprising strength as the freshman boat streaked by Dartmouth to win by two lengths. The jayvees gave Syracuse a battle, only to lose in the final 30 seconds. The varsity fell behind a fast-breaking Syracuse "eight" and finished two lengths behind.





The Huskies hit their first dual meet in late April and one of the best crews in Brown history edged Northeastern by $1\frac{3}{4}$ lengths on the Charles. A local triangular regatta followed and the Husky varsity breezed to a 16-second victory over B.U. and Eliot House of Harvard. Trinity came next and the Dad Vail champions fell by eight lengths on the Charles.

Northeastern's most formidable competition came at the EARC Sprints on Lake Quinsigamond, Worcester, where a highly-touted Harvard boat was the class of the field. The Husky freshmen qualified for the finals, but the varsity was nosed out by crews from Princeton and Cornell. But as Coach Arlett asserted: "Those other crews knew they had been in a race."



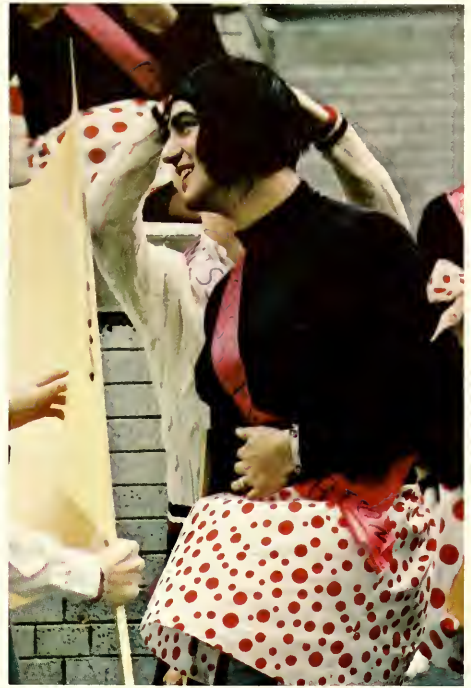


Memories are like old films — overexposed, spotty, and more fragile than reality.

the last five years

MAYORALTY 1966





HIS HONOR-

THE
PAST
MAYOR
OF
HUNTINGTON



NGTON AVENUE

(Opposite page) Dave Palmer as Erin Gobra in the 1964 Mayoralty campaign.

(Below) Ron Martin as Scotty Sark in 1965.

(Right) Gene Murray as Jefferson Savus, the 1963 Mayor of Huntington Avenue.



HOMECOMING 1966

Homecoming is the crowning event of the autumn season, revolving around a football game with such side-shows as parties, dances, and concerts. Only the game, however, can spark a little extra enthusiasm from both cheerleader and Mr. Huskey alike. In the frenzy of the final quarter, the hoarse screams of the spirit boosters and of the spectators dissolve into a contest between the two factions.

Among the student body, the Homecoming game elicits special interest in a newly elected queen who will reign over the week-end activities, as Donna Willoughby (opposite page, upper right) did during the 1966 events. Adding more color and excitement to the game are the floats which, this year, were torn down before half-time.

Many viewers find the game itself the most exciting element of Homecoming, especially when it culminates in a Northeastern victory. This year the Huskies triumphed 15-14 over the University of New Hampshire, providing the Greeks with an unbeatable excuse for celebration.

Drained by the excitement of the week-end, the students begin to recuperate.





Helen Essaf 1964



HOMECOMING



Mary Bjornson 1965

QUEENS '62-'65

Margaret Camelio 1963



Barbara Carlson 1962

THE
G. E.
BOWL GAME



KING:

IN BRONZE AND
IN THE FUR



ON CAMPUS:

THE OLD...



ELL STUDENT CENTER



REFLECTION OF DODGE LIBRARY



ELL STUDENT CENTER AT NIGHT



GREENLEAF BUILDING

FORSYTH BUILDING



AND THE NEW PLACES



UNFINISHED WING OF STETSON HALL



NEW ELL STUDENT CENTER



HOG CALLING CONTEST



THE FIRST ANNUAL CANOE RACE



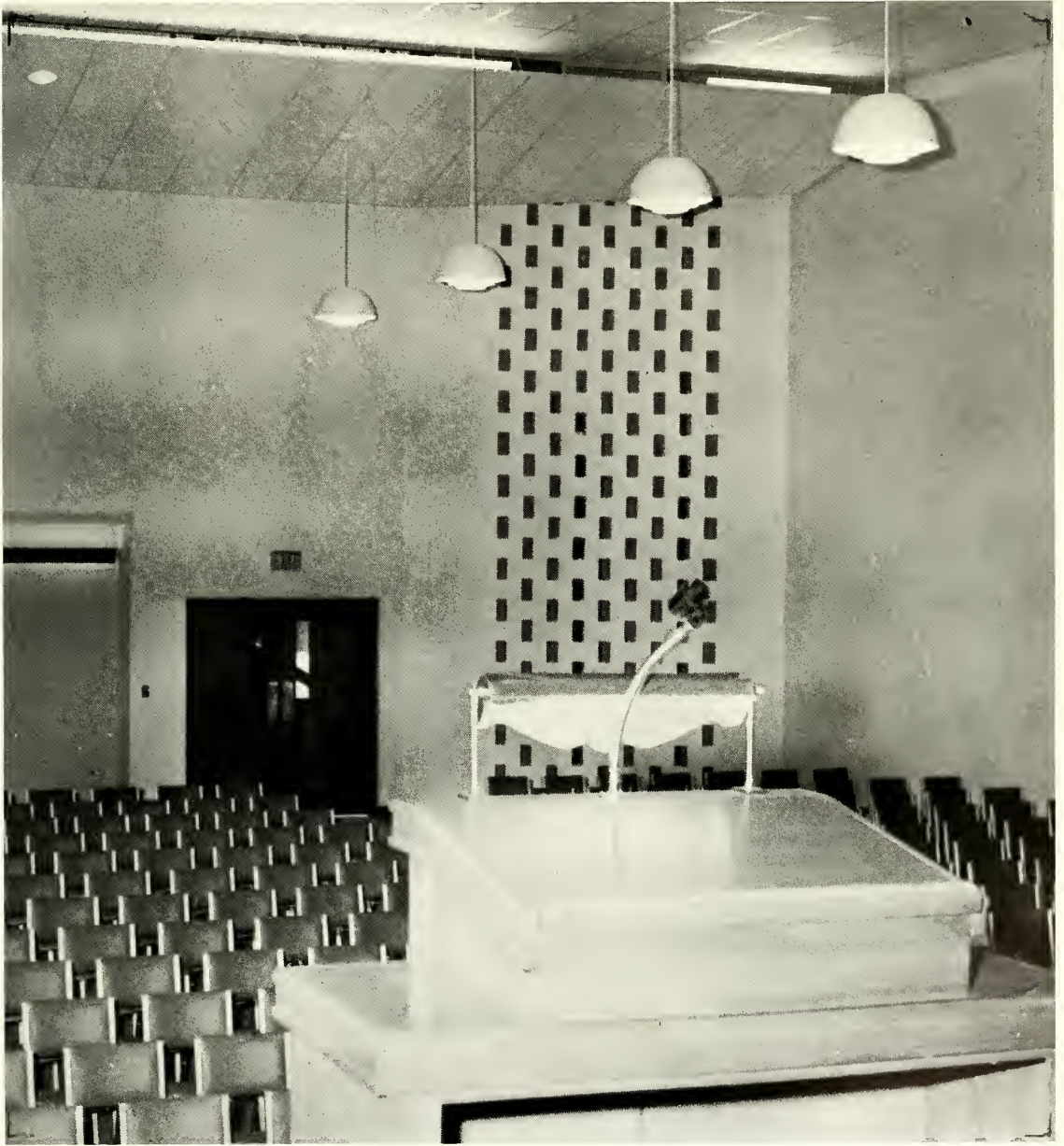


BURLINGTON CAMPUS...



used to be...

a missile base.

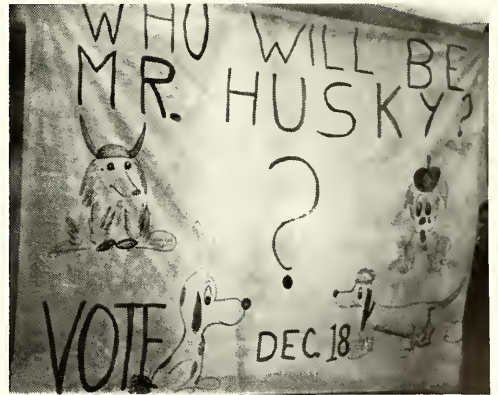


MR. HUSKY



C
A
M
P
A
I
G
N





SNOW SCULPTURE...



In the beginning...





HUMPTY
DUMPTY...

CREATION...



POGO



WINTER CARNIVAL

Queen
Donna
Adams



THE
MITCHELL
T
R
I
O



SOMETHING NEW: WNEU AND



Ron Frizzell, station manager of WNEU



Dick Rudman of WNEU

COUNTER-GUERILLAS



Both WNEU and the Counter-Guerilla Group were instituted in the winter of 1963. The radio station went on the air in December and the ROTC group was started in January.



TURTLE RACE



THE PEACE CORPS...



AND

ANOTHER

METHOD



CULTURAL ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE:

FROM
DISCUSSION
TO
PERCUSSION



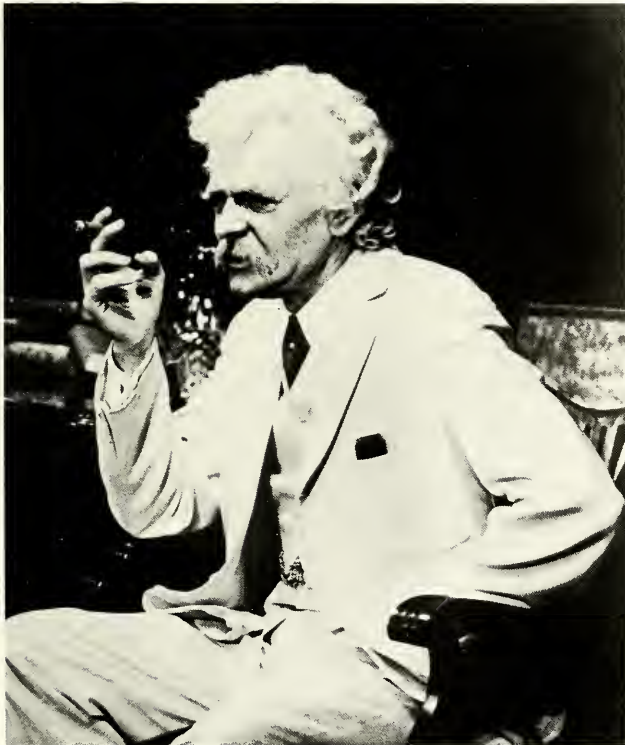
Margaret Webster in "No Coward Soul"



The New York Percussion Trio



The Blues Project



Hal Holbrook as Mark Twain



N

A

S

A

B

L

A

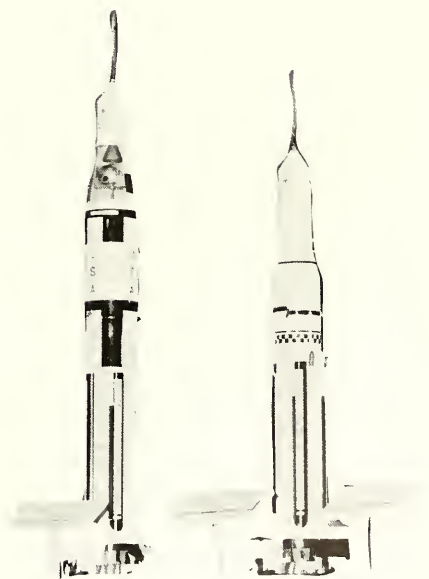
S

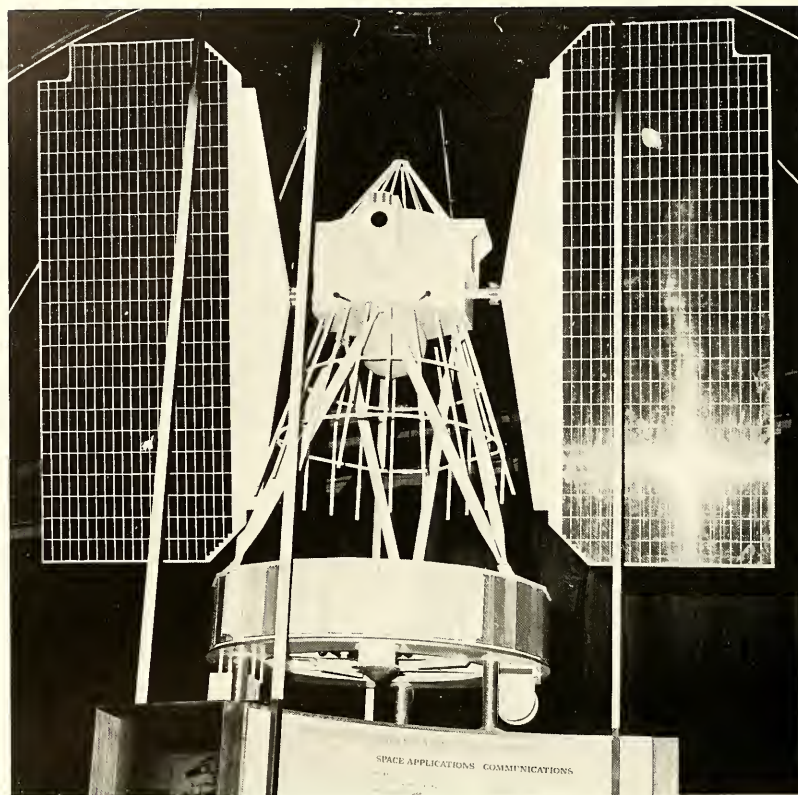
T

S



O
F
F
A
T
N
U
G
Y
M







SILVER MASQUE



T
H
E

S
N
O
W

Q
U
E
E
N



Opposite page: Leitha Walters in the costume of the malevolent Snow Queen, the title role of Arthur Leech's play which was adapted from Hans Christian Anderson's fairytale.

Left: Mark Weisman, the Storyteller in the same production which was directed by Mrs. Bronson.

Below: David Rubinstein and Rose Merzon as the King and Queen of Hearts.



The Silver Masque is a group of undergraduates working together to create the stage productions scheduled by the university's Department of Drama and Speech. Their talents are utilized in all the aspects of the theatre world—acting, set design, lighting, wardrobe, and make-up.

Each production requires special attention technically because of the type of script selected and the stage used. The play may be a piece of classical theatre presented in the auditorium, or it may be a contemporary work put on the boards in the more intimate studio.

The first production of the Children's Theatre

in the 1966-1967 season, 'The Snow Queen', required actors to become flowers, snowflakes, and reindeer. As a result, all of the roles needed special effects in costuming and make-up.

In spite of the differences between each production, the same steps are always taken. The members of the cast spend hours rehearsing the same lines and learning new positions while the director criticizes. At the same time, the crew builds sets around the actors or practices the lighting patterns.

Thusly, the members use their ingenuity in bringing the script to life.



YOU
CAN'T
TAKE
IT
WITH
YOU





ANGEL
STREET



COME BLOW YOUR HORN



RUMPLESTILTSKIN



DARK OF THE MOON



THE IMAGINARY INVALID





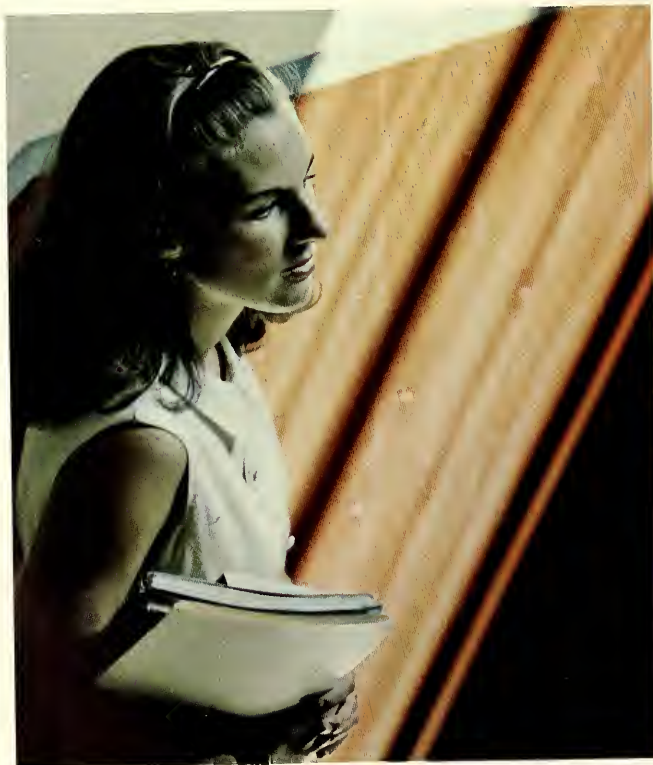
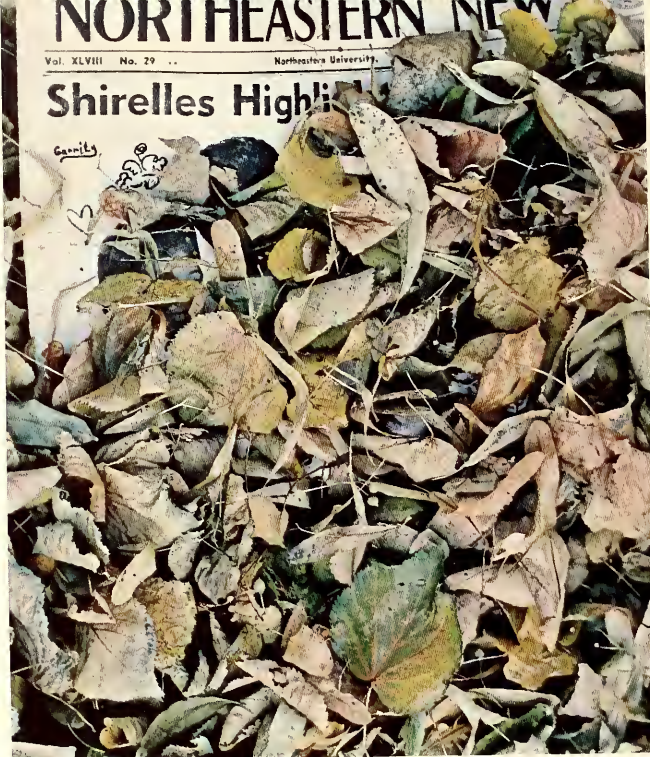
PURSUIT
OF
HAPPINESS

The summer of 1966 was long and hot, especially for Division B, the first division to be on campus from June until December thanks to the flip-flop plan.

Classes began at 8 o'clock in the morning, and some of the professors were almost as sleepy as their students. Everyone had at least one class in the nursing building whose air-conditioning worked too well. After shivering in there, some students were forced to sweat out classes on the fourth floor of Hayden Hall, reputed to be the hottest place on campus.

There were compensations for the weather and changing professors in the middle of the term. Most of the classes were small enough to be conducted as seminars. Also, there were so few students on campus that everyone could get a seat in the Commons at noon.

It was then, during the summer term, that the university seemed to be more like a campus college than the urban school it is.





A flower exists between the seasons of sowing and harvesting, and its beauty is enhanced by its brief existence.

Like a flower, the matured mind is allotted its season; the future unfolds the poignant bloom.

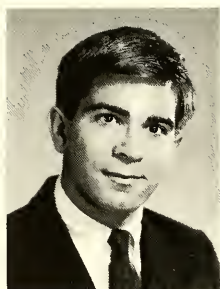
the graduates

the

college

of

engineering



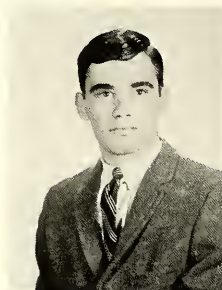
Glenn E. Abello
industrial



James J. Abely
civil



Arnold W. Adams
mechanical



Richard B. Aguiar
industrial



David R. Ahlgren
electrical



Henry A. Aldort
mechanical





Paul Almeida
mechanical



Alfred F. Andersen
civil



Lawrence L. Anderson
electrical



Clark D. Andrews
chemical



Arnold Appell
industrial



Thomas J. Aprille, Jr.
electrical



Dennis R. Arntz
mechanical



James Arruda
electrical



Franklyn J. Austin
civil



Kenneth C. Baker
mechanical



John H. Banks
mechanical



Algis Banys
mechanical



Richard G. Barclay
electrical



William E. Barnes
electrical



Vernon A. Barrows, Jr.
civil



Alfredo Battista
mechanical



Bruce G. Bauer
electrical



Rory M. Baxter
electrical



Michael W. Bedard
chemical



Paul M. Benos
industrial



Paul D. Benson
civil



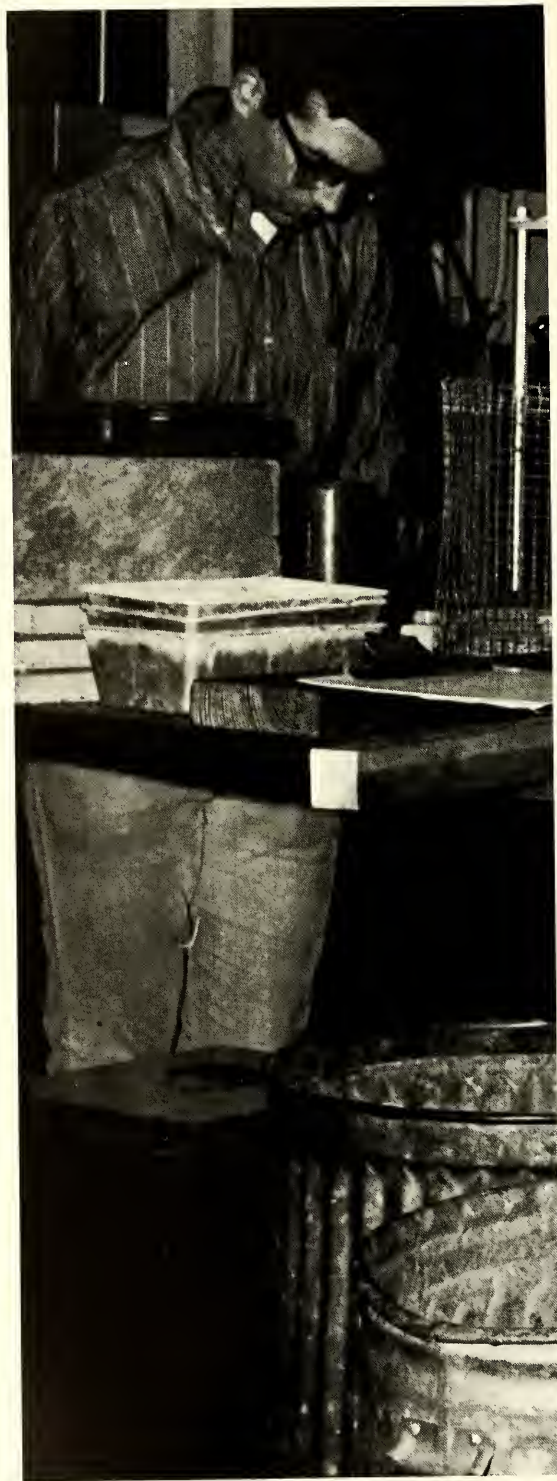
George S. Bettencourt
mechanical



Glenn L. Biel
industrial

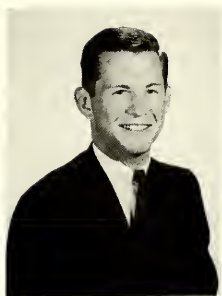


Douglas D. Bieniek
electrical





John A. Bly
mechanical



Raymond Bradley, Jr.
electrical



Stephen J. Brannan
electrical



William A. Braun
electrical



Robert N. Brazas
chemical



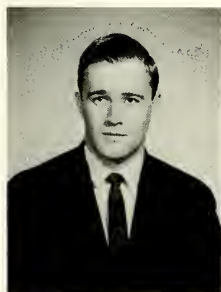
Leo R. Briand
civil



Francis G. Brigham, III
electrical



Robert A. Brown
civil



Peter D. Buckeridge
electrical



Samuel Burd
mechanical



Robert A. Burgmann
civil



James E. Burke
electrical



David A. Burton
civil



Alan B. Butler
civil



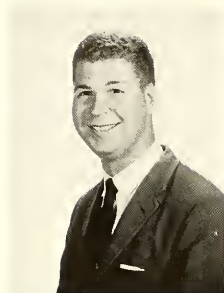
Richard A. Butler
industrial



David L. Button
electrical



Robert A. Calkins
electrical



Matthew Campanella
electrical



Ronald A. Caracoglia
mechanical



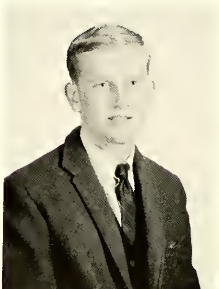
Edmund J. Cardoza
civil



Robert J. Carita
mechanical



Charles S. Carlin
electrical



Clifford Carlson
civil



Hurst D. Carlstrom
electrical



John W. Carson
mechanical



Robert C. Carson
electrical



Kenneth Caruso
electrical



Daniel G. Cash
electrical



Francis Charubin
mechanical



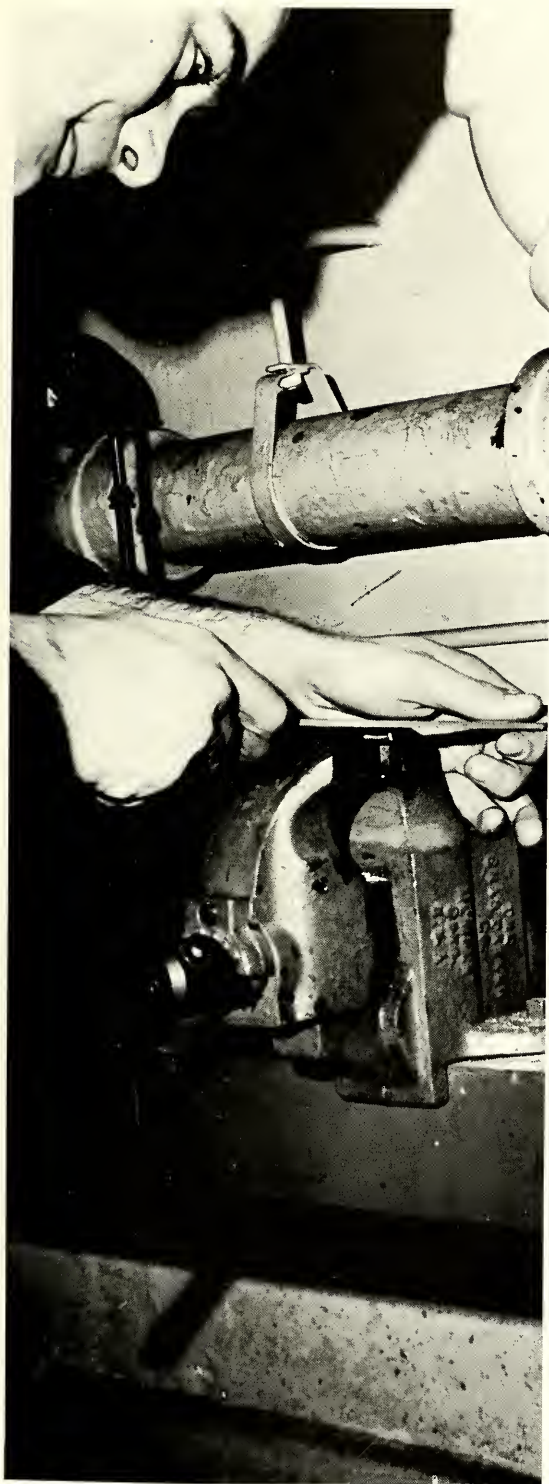
Joel B. Chase
civil



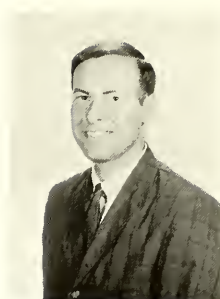
Robert E. Chase
civil



Harvey R. Chasen
industrial



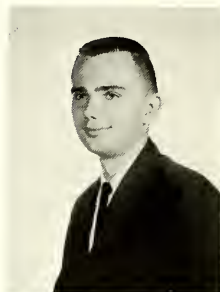
Lawrence Cianci
electrical



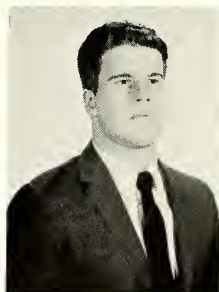
George S. Cihocki
chemical



Philip Cincotti
electrical



Theodore D. Ciolkosz
mechanical



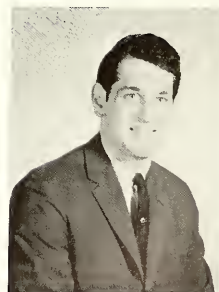
Elroy G. Clark
mechanical



Allan M. Clarke
chemical



Douglas A. Cleveland
civil



Barry M. Cohen
mechanical



Steven Cohen
chemical



Rossa W. Cole
mechanical



William T. Coleman
civil



Clayton W. Collupy
civil



James M. Comperchio
chemical



William S. Congdon
industrial



James A. Cook
mechanical



Paul M. Corey
electrical



Frank E. Cornell
mechanical



Paul M. Cornez
industrial



Carlton J. Corrow
mechanical



Donald R. Cote
civil



Daniel J. Coughlin
civil



Fred V. Cowen
civil



James P. Crawford
civil



Joseph Cronin
industrial



Robert Cronin
mechanical



James C. Cropper
mechanical



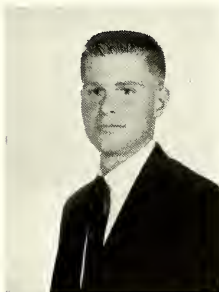
Robert A. Cruess
civil



Robert E. Cullati
industrial



James M. Daly
electrical



Paul C. DaVia
civil



Perry A. Davison
civil



Austin P. Davitt
electrical





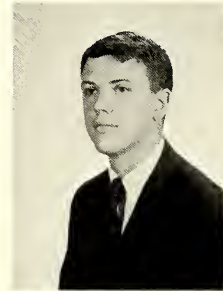
Edward J. DeFelice
industrial



Fred L. DeFeo
civil



Richard J. DeFonzo
electrical



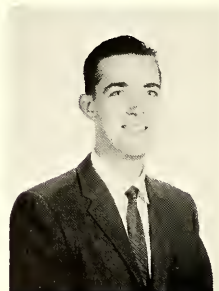
William D. Delea
electrical



Alfred J. Dellicicchi
electrical



Robert E. Dews
electrical



Neil F. Dinn
electrical



Richard C. Doane
chemical



George R. Dobson
electrical



John C. Donohue
electrical



David F. Doyle
civil



Nolan A. Drevitch
mechanical



Emile S. Durzi
electrical



Marilyn A. Eccleston
electrical



Walter F. Emerson
mechanical



John D. Erickson
mechanical



John S. Essayian
mechanical



Richard Falcone
electrical



Anthony J. Fantasia
mechanical



Laurence M. Feder
chemical



Stuart H. Feldstein
industrial



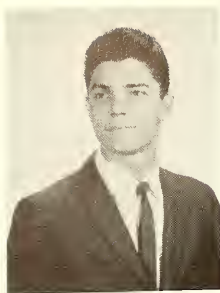
Gary E. Ferry
civil



Kevin J. Field
mechanical



Larry S. Field
industrial



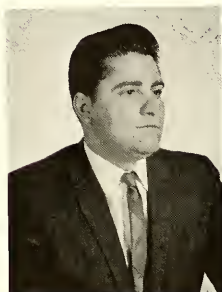
Anthony P. Fiscarelli
electrical



Bradley D. Fisher
industrial



Thomas P. Flaherty
industrial



Anthony R. Forziati
civil



Thomas R. Fowler
mechanical



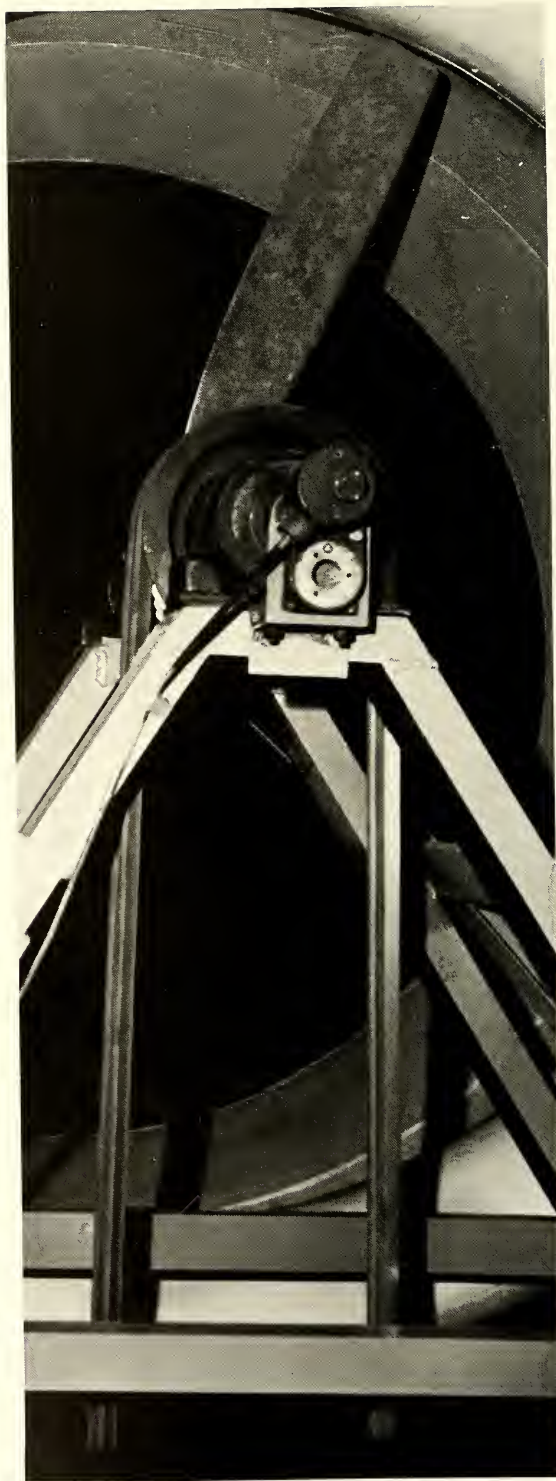
Steven D. Frades
electrical



Leo J. Frediani
mechanical



John T. Freitas
electrical





Gerald M. Futej
mechanical



Charles H. Gall
electrical



Richard A. Gariepy
electrical



Robert H. Gauthier
industrial



Arnold A. George
electrical



Edmund M. Geyer
electrical



Roy G. Gilbert
civil



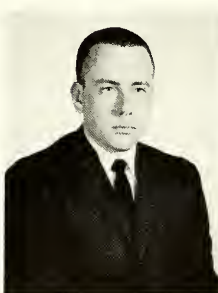
Joel Ginsberg
industrial



Paul E. Gisetto
chemical



Richard A. Goehlert
civil



Alan S. Goldstein
electrical



Donald T. Gomez
electrical



John W. Goodhue
mechanical



Roy W. Goodridge
electrical



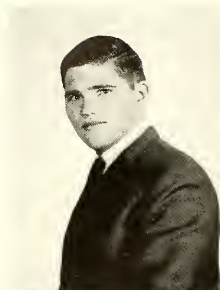
Eliot Grace
electrical



John K. Grady
electrical



Richard S. Grant
civil



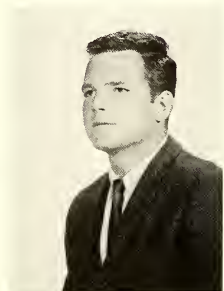
Ernest C. Greer
mechanical



Allen C. Grover
electrical



John J. Gulla
industrial



Peter E. Hale
electrical



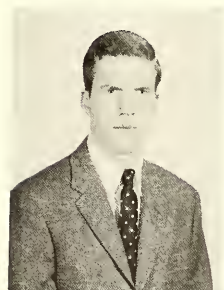
James B. Hall, Jr.
electrical



Paul R. Hammer
industrial



James P. Hanlon
civil



Michael J. Hanlon
civil



Robert E. Harvey
mechanical



Robert Hauser, Jr.
civil



Paul L. Healey
electrical



Philip J. Healey
electrical



Alexander J. Hekimian
civil



Richard A. Hella
mechanical



Allen V. Herring
civil



George T. Heskey
mechanical



William H. Hohenstein
mechanical



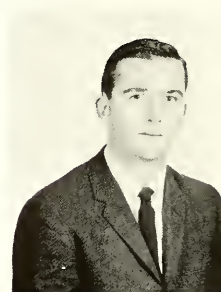
Craig L. Holman
electrical



Steven A. Hreczuck
electrical



Peter F. Hrul
electrical



Dennis A. Huebner
civil



Alfred T. Hughes
electrical



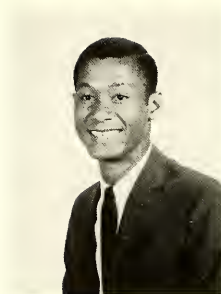
Christopher Hull
chemical



Thomas R. Hull
mechanical



Edward I. Hunt, Jr.
mechanical



Garland H. Hunt
electrical



Richard D. Iram
electrical



Robert E. Ironfield
electrical



Carnig Izmirian
industrial



Craig A. Jackson
chemical



Ronald J. Jackson
civil



Allan Jacobs
civil



Norman P. Jacques
mechanical



Bruce J. Jay
electrical



Edward W. Jekowski
electrical



Dana R. Johnsen
mechanical



Arthur E. Johnson
civil



Kenneth A. Johnson
electrical



Frederick W. Jones
electrical



Philip B. Jones
industrial



William C. Jones, Jr.
mechanical



Paul S. Jutkiewicz
mechanical



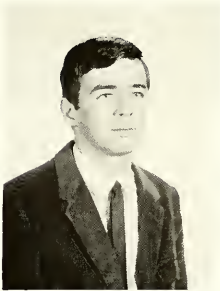
Robert E. Kalapinski
mechanical



Stuart I. Kalstein
industrial



Paul D. Kanter
civil



Robert G. Karlis
mechanical



Mark J. Katz
chemical



Gerald J. Keane
electrical



Richard G. Keene
electrical



James S. Kempner
chemical



Mark T. Kern
electrical



Fred J. Kibble
civil



Vincent J. Kilduff
electrical



Bruce J. Kinsman
chemical



Karlis M. Kirsis
civil



Richard B. Klein
industrial



Oscar A. Klitin
electrical



Stephen F. Koch
chemical



Richard Koppel
electrical



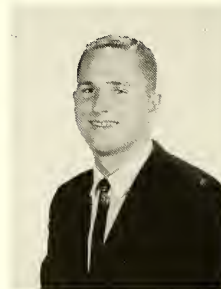
Nikolas S. Kotuszenko
chemical



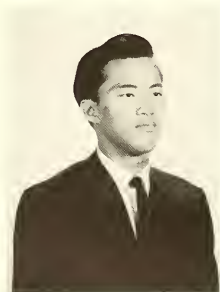
Philip E. Kruschka
electrical



Harvey Kwan
mechanical



Jack P. Kwesell
civil



Joseph F. Lam
civil



Joseph R. Landry, Jr.
mechanical



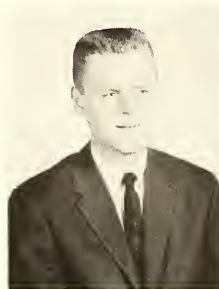
Bernard Lannquist, Jr.
industrial



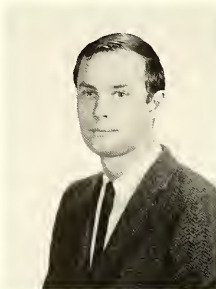
Peter T. Lassovszky
chemical



Alfred R. Leger
mechanical



Fred L. Lehman
electrical



Roy S. Leon
mechanical



Timothy D. Leonard
electrical



Louis C. Leone
chemical



Michael P. Letsky
electrical



Milton S. Lewinger
civil



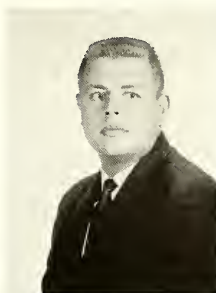
Robert B. Lillich
industrial



Richard E. Linck
industrial



Stanley P. Linda
civil



Ronald N. Lindquist
industrial



David L. Linkin
chemical



James D. Livingstone
electrical



John D. Lobban
electrical



Anthony J. Lombardi
electrical



Paul R. Los
civil



Thomas F. Lydon
mechanical



Jay K. Lyons
electrical



Peter A. Machnik
electrical



Ralph M. MacKenzie
electrical



Stephen J. Madden
civil



Alan P. Madison
civil



Anthony Manganaro
civil



Bruno F. Mangiarelli
chemical



Charles M. Mardigian
industrial



Dominic P. Marro
electrical



Fred F. Marzouk
industrial



Dennis R. Masson
industrial



James M. McArdle
chemical



Bruce L. McAuliffe
electrical



Peter J. McBride
electrical



Hugh J. McCafferty
electrical



Frederick McGarry
civil



Donald R. McGibbon
electrical



John J. McGovern
electrical



Neil M. McGrath
electrical



Raymond McLaughlin
electrical



Eugene J. Menga
electrical



Paul R. Mercuri
industrial



Russell F. Messier
electrical



Michael B. Michalik
electrical



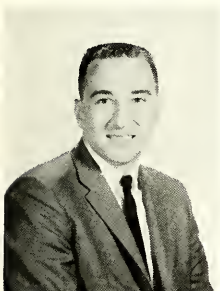
David A. Mikelson
mechanical



Peter J. Milewski
electrical



Edward F. Miller
mechanical



Richard W. Mineski
electrical



Albert J. Minichiello
electrical



William J. Mitchell, Jr.
electrical



Enno Molder
chemical



Robert P. Moncy
mechanical



Donald E. Moodie
mechanical



Priscilla J. Moody
civil



Anthony T. Moreschi
industrial



Richard W. Morgan
electrical



Arthur Morissette
industrial



Russell D. Morrison
mechanical



John W. Morrissey
industrial



Peter J. Moskos
civil



James F. Mulligan
civil



Hugh A. Murphy
electrical



Thomas A. Nahigian
industrial



Ambrose E. Nangeroni
electrical



Richard H. Obear
mechanical



David R. O'Brien
electrical



James H. O'Brien, Jr.
mechanical



Richard M. O'Brien
industrial



Peter F. O'Connell
industrial



John M. O'Donoghue
civil



Robert W. Ogilvie
electrical



James M. O'Neill
electrical



Joseph M. O'Toole
electrical



Michael C. O'Toole
chemical



Harold Paraghamian
industrial



Henry J. Park
electrical



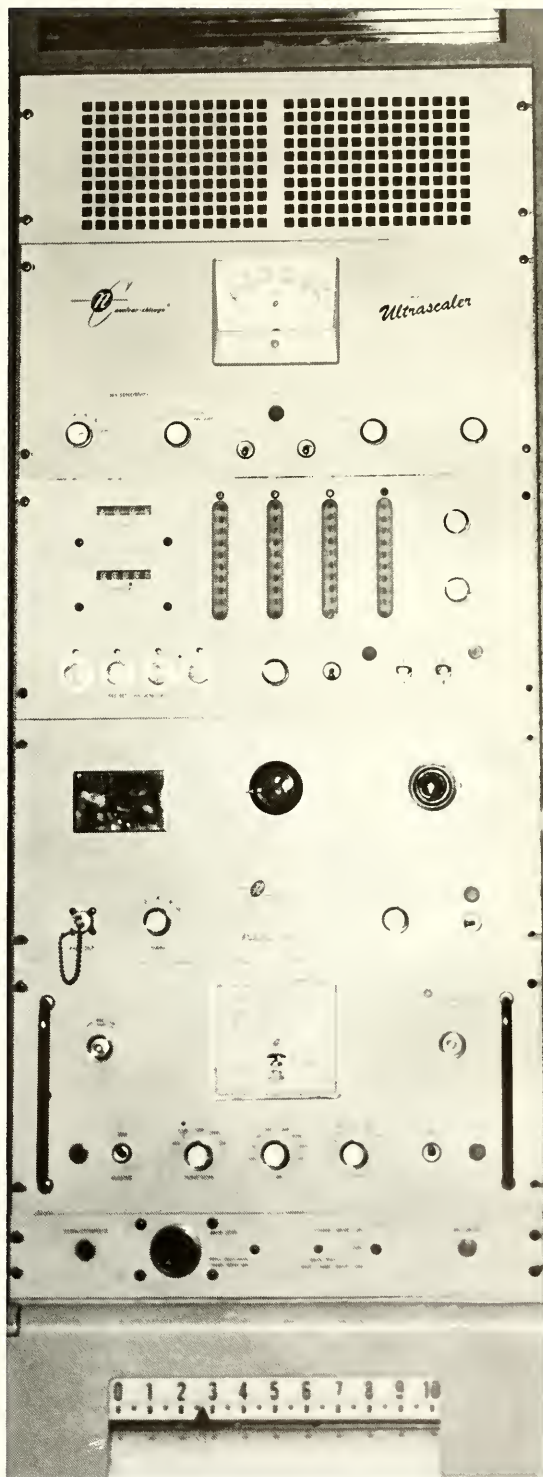
Barry L. Parker
industrial



Robert L. Peacock
chemical



Raymond G. Pearo, Jr.
electrical





John A. Pedicini
mechanical



Jose M. Perez
electrical



John Pezzlo
electrical



William H. Pfeil
chemical



Richard I. Phillips
civil



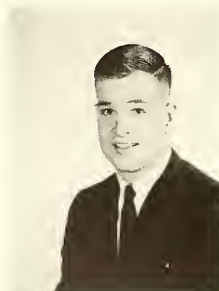
John J. Picco
industrial



Gates M. Poore
civil



Donald J. Pouliot
electrical



Alan K. Prescott
chemical



Peter S. Pressman
industrial



Philip J. Pruchansky
mechanical



Peter M. Prymak
civil



Robert Querido
chemical



Donald A. Quigley
electrical



Robert A. Raitman
electrical



Vincent J. Ranucci
electrical



Richard H. Ratkiewicz
mechanical



Robert F. Raymond
mechanical



Robert D. Read
mechanical



Peter L. Reagan
civil



Richard L. Reed
mechanical



Donald E. Reeves
civil



Kenneth T. Reilly
chemical



Denis L. Reno
electrical



Jerrold G. Reynolds
industrial



Enrique Romagosa
chemical



Raymond H. Rose
electrical



Ivan L. Rosenblatt
chemical



Steven J. Rosenthal
chemical



Peter J. Rothenberg
mechanical



Steven A. Rothenberg
chemical



Mark Rudin
electrical



Emanuel I. Sadwin
mechanical



Americo A. Salini
electrical



Philip Sambol
electrical



Herbert M. Sanborn
electrical



Michael A. Sandler
industrial



Robert J. Sankey, Jr.
electrical



Donald Santos
civil



Anthony J. Saratora
electrical





Joseph R. Savina
electrical



Ronald J. Segal
electrical



Allen T. Senckowski
electrical



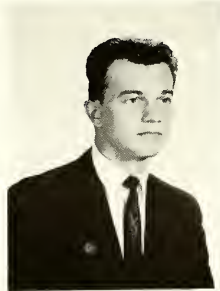
Samuel H. Shaffer
electrical



Arvind Shah
mechanical



John R. Shaw
mechanical



George Shefler
electrical



Robert L. Shell
chemical



Isaac D. Sherman
mechanical



David B. Shnider
electrical



Michael J. Sholder
chemical



Charles H. Shultz, Jr.
chemical



John W. Sibley
industrial



Arthur Sigel
electrical



Kenneth J. Simmons
industrial



Barry Singer
civil



Charles E. Sjöberg
mechanical



J. Sargent Slicer
electrical



George D. Slocum
electrical



Sandra Small
electrical



Donald L. Smith
civil



Jeffrey E. Smith
electrical



Norman Smith
mechanical



Peter J. Smith
electrical



William M. Soule
electrical



Henry Spaderna
mechanical



Frederick F. Spaziani
mechanical



John F. Spillane
civil



John C. Springer
chemical



Martin Stacy
mechanical



Albert K. Stafford
electrical



Arthur F. St. Andre
mechanical



Kenneth W. Steeves
mechanical



Richard P. Stella
electrical



John S. Stevenson
electrical



James R. Stolle
mechanical



Philip L. St. Onge
chemical



Joseph R. Straight, Jr.
electrical



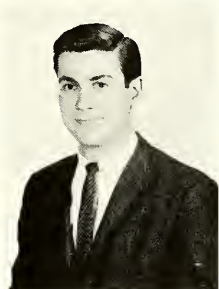
Donald J. Sullivan
industrial



James V. Sullivan
chemical



John K. Sullivan
civil



Paul Sullivan
civil



David P. Swanson
chemical



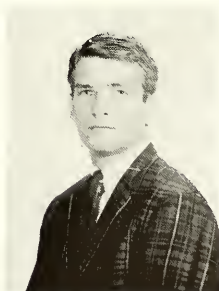
Charles H. Swimm, Jr.
mechanical



Philip A. Szathmary
electrical



Edward A. Tauro
electrical



Lawrence H. Taylor
electrical



Gary W. Thomas
electrical



Bruce R. Thompson
civil



Ray E. Thompson
civil



William T. Throensen
mechanical



Gary E. Tilton
civil



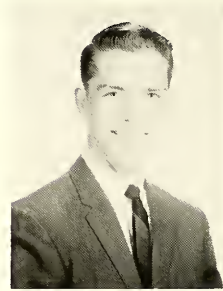
Bruce D. Tobiasson
civil



Henry G. Tritter
electrical



Richard J. Tucker
civil



Dennis M. Tulimieri
electrical



Frank W. Turner
electrical



Jack Turner
civil



Richard W. Twigg, Jr.
mechanical



David Ursin
mechanical



Flora F. Vadala
industrial



Victor R. Valenti
electrical



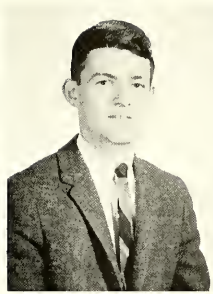
Thomas G. VanVessem
electrical



Daniel A. Vazzana
electrical



Joseph V. Venckus
civil



Richard B. Wadel
industrial



Thomas Waite
civil



William D. Walton
electrical



Richard C. Ware
chemical



Douglas W. Webster
mechanical



William Weddendorf
chemical



Paul A. Weinberg
chemical



Marvin Weiss
mechanical



Irwin L. Wertheim
electrical



Spencer D. Wildman
mechanical



Mark A. Williams
industrial



Ernest J. Willson, Jr.
mechanical



Robert Wilmarth, Jr.
chemical



Peter S. Wilson
industrial



Thomas Wilson
mechanical



Peter H. Wolfskehl
mechanical



Lloyd F. Wood, Jr.
chemical



Peter B. Woodbury
industrial



Robert C. Woods
chemical



Robert L. Wyman
civil



William J. Yadisernia
civil



James S. Young
civil



Henry A. Zannini
electrical



William C. Zelenakas
electrical



John W. McGovern
chemical



Edward J. Moscaritolo
mechanical

- Abello, Glenn E., 1212 Second Ave., Asbury Park, N.J. Industrial. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Alpha Pi Mu 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, 4, 5; Nu Epsilon Zeta 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledgemaster 3); Rifle Club 1; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1, 2; Student Council 1; Interfraternity Council 3; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. General Motors Corp.
- Abely, James Joseph, 1028 Highland Ave., Needham, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 4; ROTC 1, 2. Needham Engineering Dept.
- Adams, Arnold W., 16 Walker Rd., Manchester, Mass. Mechanical. Rifle Club 1; Student Union 3, 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 5; ROTC 1, 2. A. C. Lawrence Leather Co.
- Aguiar, Richard Bruce, 20 Black Oak Dr., Attleboro, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Foxboro Co.
- Ahlgren, David R., 252 Brown St., Waltham, Mass. Electrical. Gordon Engineering Corp.
- Aldort, Henry Alan, 9 Skahan Rd., Belmont, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Mass. Institute of Technology; Barry Controls, Inc.; Roberge and McGrath, Consulting Engineers.
- Allen, Arthur Victor, 99 Pearl St., Framingham, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Cabot Corp.
- Allen, Bruce MacLeod, 63 Creighton St., Cambridge, Mass. Mechanical. Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5 (vice-president 4). Arthur D. Little, Inc.
- Almeida, Paul, 78 Great Hill Dr., North Weymouth, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 5; Student Union 1, 2; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3; ROTC 1, 2. Norfolk Conveyor Div.
- Andersen, Alfred Fredrick, 19 Vermont St., Maplewood, N.J. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 3. Woodward, Clyde, Sherurd and Associates.
- Anderson, Lawrence Leonard, 44 Western Ave., North Easton, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 3; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5. Brockton Edison Co.
- Andrews, Clark Dale, 208 Valley Rd., Needham, Mass. Chemical. Dean's List 3, 4. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Yacht Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 4; Academic Achievement Wreath 4; Senior Research Project. Artisan Industries, Inc.
- Appell, Arnold, 11 Eastern Ave., Lynn, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3. American Sugar Co.
- Aprille, Jr., Thomas Joseph, Concord Turnpike, Rt. 2, Lincoln, Mass. Electrical. Tau Beta Pi 3, 4, 5; Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Northeastern University Band 2, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Arntz, Dennis Royal, 49 Kenneth St., West Roxbury, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Merriman Bros., Inc.
- Arruda, James, 119 Norfolk Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. Electrical. Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Eta Kappa Nu 3, 4, 5; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5. Texas Instruments.
- Austin, Franklyn Jerome, 16 Robertson Rd., Lynbrook, N.Y. Civil. Dean's List 3; Northeastern University Society of Civil Engineers 2, 3, 4; Society of American Military Engineers 2; Northeastern University Band 1; ROTC 7, 2, 3; Counter-Guerilla Group 3. White Plains Urban Renewal; Mass. Institute of Technology. Charles H. Sells.
- Baker, Kenneth Carl, Main St., Manchaug, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Draper Corp.
- Banks, John Hugh, 10 New Estate Rd., Littleton, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. AVCO Missile System Div.; Bemis Bros. Bag Co.; Simonds Saw and Steel.
- Banys, Algis Raymond, 53 Summer Ave., Stoughton, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Artisan Industries, Inc.
- Barclay, Richard Glenn, 121 Lonsdale St., Boston, Mass. Electrical. Eta Kappa Nu 5; Freshman Honor List; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 3); Rifle Club 1; Judo Club 4; Yacht Club 3, 4, 5. Sage Laboratories, Inc.; Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Barnes, William Erik, 125 Granite St., Westerly, R.I. Electrical. US Naval Underwater Sound Lab.
- Barrows, Jr., Vernon Alfred, Blackstone St., Mendon, Mass. Civil. Nu Epsilon Zeta 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 4, 5; Baseball 3, 4, 5; Bowling 3, 4, 5. R. H. Barnes and Co.
- Battista, Alfredo, 32 Dalby St., Newton, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. Kenett Corp.
- Bauer, Bruce G., 70 Forest Ave., Massapegne, N.Y. Electrical. Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5, secretary 4; Model Railroad Club 3, 4, 5, president 4; Rifle Club 4. Grumman Aircraft Engineering Corp.
- Baxter, Rory M., 310 Wood Ave., Hyde Park, Mass. Electrical. Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4. Holtzer-Cabot.
- Bedard, Michael Wyant, 6 Prospect St., Ware, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Sigma Phi Beta 3, 4, 5. Mass. Dept. of Public Works.
- Benos, Paul Marcus, 96 Nancy Rd., Milton, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 3, 4; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4, president 5). Ford Motor Co.

- Benson, Paul David, 320 Florence Rd., Waltham, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3, 4, 5; Radio Club 1; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; National ROTC Band Assn. 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 3, 4). Waltham Dept. of Engineering.
- Bettencourt, George Studley, 309 Safford St., Wollaston, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Bird Machine Co.
- Bielk, Glenn Louis, 115 Oak St., Ashland, Mass. Industrial. Foxboro Co.
- Bieniek, Douglas Osip, 49 Maple St., Brattleboro, Vt. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.
- Bly, John A., North Main St., Assonet, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Auto Club 1; Rifle Club 1. Kaiser Aluminum and Chemical Co.; Rhode Island Hospital; Firestone Rubber and Latex Products Co.
- Bradley, Jr., Raymond Arthur Nauman, 19 Farrington Ave., Allston, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5, (Section Representative 4). U. S. Electrical Motors, Inc.; Weston-Rotek, Weston Instrument, Inc.
- Brannan, Stephen Jay, 12 Litchfield St., Brighton, Mass. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5 (president 5); Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Class Cabinet 1; Student Council 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3, president 4). Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Braun, William Allen, 1238 Broadway St., Somerville, Mass. Electrical. Freshmen Honor List; Beta Gamma Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5; Auto Club 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. 1. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Brazas, Robert N., 100 Dover St., Brockton, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary-treasurer 3, vice-president 4). Bird Machine Co.
- Briand, Leo Romeo, 13 Bryant Rd., Nashua, N.H. Civil. Northeastern University Society of Civil Engineers 4; ROTC 1, 2. Sanders Associates, Inc.; E. H. Porter Construction Co.; Burlington Engineering; White Construction Co.
- Brigham, III, Francis Gorham, 61 Temple St., West Newton, Mass. Electrical. Judo Club 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3; Scabbard and Blade 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 3, 4, 5.
- Brown, Robert Arthur, 229 Cochituate Rd., Wayland, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 3, 4; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3, 4, 5. MacCarthy Engineering Service, Inc.
- Buckeridge, Peter Deeds, 3 Lothian Rd., Brighton, Mass. Electrical. Track 1, 2, 3. General Radio Co.
- Burd, Sam, 100 Gainsborough St., Boston, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; International Relations Club 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4, 5); Silver Masque 2. Tufts Medical School; Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.; New England Survey Service, Inc., Eutectic Welding Alloys.
- Burgmann, Robert Avon, 396 Riverside Ave., North Dighton, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; Society of Military Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. University of Mass. Cranberry Experimental Station.
- Burke, James Edward, 68 Park Rd., Brockton, Mass. Electrical. Fall River Electric Light Co.
- Burton, David Arthur, 1085 Union St., Manchester, N.H. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Professor of Military Science Medal of Merit 3; Pershing Rifles 1, 2; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 (Military Ball Chairman 5). N.H. Dept. of Public Works; Farkas and Barron; Thompson and Litchner.
- Butler, Alan Bernard, 9 Simpson Terr. Newtonville, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 4; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3, 4, 5. Abbott Engineering, Inc.
- Butler, Richard Alton, 73 Halcyon Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Nortronics Div. of Northrop Corp.
- Button, David Lawrence, 201 Main St., Medway, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Calkins, Robert Allan, 65 Tremont St., Brighton, Mass. Electrical. General Electronic Laboratories, Inc.
- Campanella, Jr., Matthew Edward, 135 Mill Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. Electrical. Sanders Associates, Inc.
- Caracoglia, Ronald Angelo, 38 Richardson St., Wakefield, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 4, 5. Design and Process Engineering.
- Cardoza, Edmund J., 484 Maple Ave., Barrington, R.I. Civil. Chi Epsilon 4, 5; Freshman Honor List; Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 5); Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Baseball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. R.I. Dept. of Public Works; Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Carita, Robert Joseph, 99 Brook Rd., Milton, Mass. Mechanical. Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. Boston Gas Co.
- Carlin, Charles Stephen, 39 Grandview Ave., Lexington, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; ROTC Academic Achievement Award 1. Microwave Associates, Inc.

- Carlson, Clifford Einar, 5 Country Club Rd., North Reading, Mass. Civil. Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Robert E. Anderson.
- Carlstrom, Hurst D., 9 Parkman St., Westboro, Mass. Electrical. Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.
- Carson, John William, 19 Franklin Ave., Houlton, Me. Mechanical. Tau Beta Pi 3, 4, 5; Pi Tau Sigma 3, 4, 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5 (chairman 5); ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 4; ROTC Academic Achievement Award 1, 6; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5. United States Steel Corp.
- Carson, Robert Charles, 115 Sewall Ave., Brookline, Mass. Electrical. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 3, 4); Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5. Barber Colman Co.; Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Caruso, Kenneth, 133 Ten Hills Rd., Somerville, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Cash, Daniel Gerard, 12 Agassiz Pk., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Electrical. Rifle Club 1; Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (production manager 2, 3); Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Cole-Hersee Co.
- Charubin, Francis Joseph, 661 Burritt St., New Britain, Conn. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Yacht Club 1; The Stanley Works.
- Chase, Joel Barry, 43 Russell St., Brookline, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; Counter-Guerilla 2. New England Power Co.; Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Chase, Robert Edward, 24 Westwood Circle, Dover, N.H. Civil. Council of Professional Engineering Societies 4, 5 (vice-chairman 5); Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Class Board 4 (treasurer 4); ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (council representative 4, 5). Warren Bros. Co.
- Chasen, Harvey Ronald, 20 Brandeis Rd., Newton, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. H. D. Chasen and Co.
- Cianci, Lawrence, 117 Riverview Ave., Waltham, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Roberge and McGrath, Consulting Engineers.
- Cihocki, George Stephen, 35 Brooks St., New London, Conn. Chemical. American Institute of Chemistry 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Yacht Club 2, 3; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 5); ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Outstanding Sophomore Signal Cadet; National S.A.M.E. Rifle Match Winner 3; Outstanding Rifleman 4. Monsanto Co.; Mass. Institute of Technology; Stone and Webster Engineering Corp.
- Cincotti, Philip, 79 Lelland Rd., Stoughton, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5. Beth Israel Hospital; Sanborn Div., Hewlett-Packard Co.
- Ciolkosz, Theodore Dennis, 12 Bank Ave., Hingham, Mass. Mechanical. Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1, 2; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.; General Dynamics Corp.
- Clark, Elroy Graham, 65 Elm St., Lebanon, N.H. Mechanical. Dean's List 3; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 5. Bryant Chucking Grinder Co.
- Clarke, Allan Moody, 139 Sylvan St., Malden, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Christian Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Cleveland, Douglas Allan, Spring St., Contoocook, N.H. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5. N.H. Dept. of Public Works.
- Cohen, Barry Michael, 256 Corey Rd., Brighton, Mass. Mechanical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; President's Award 2; ROTC 1, 2. Arthur D. Little, Inc.
- Cohen, Steven, Box 57, South Fallsburg, N.Y. Chemical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 4; Nu Chi Epsilon 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Epsilon Phi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (scribe 3; photographer 3, 4, 5; Kappa 3, 4, 5); Student Union 1; Hillel 1, 2; Northeastern University Band 1, 2, 3; Rifle Club 1, 2; Class Board 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3, 4); Student Council 4, 5 (publicity 4, traditions 5); Chemical Engineering Senior Research Project; ROTC 1, 2; National ROTC Band Assn. 1, 2 (pledge officer 1, 2). General Foods Corp.; Stone and Webster Engineering Corp.
- Cole, Jr., Rossa William, 24 Windsor Ave., East Rutherford, N.J. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Kulite Tungsten Co.
- Coleman, William Thomas, Ruggles St., Westboro, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3, 4. Mass. Institute of Technology; Sudbury Engineering Dept. Boston Naval Shipyard; McCarthy Engineering Service Inc.
- Collupy, Clayton William, 25 Dolloff Ave., Beverly, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 1, 2. Fay, Spofford and Thorndike, Inc.
- Comperchio, James Michael, 11 Stonehill Rd., Hyde Park, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1. Barnstead Still and Sterilizer Co.

- Congdon, William S., 99 Sheppard Ave., East Braintree, Mass. Industrial. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Alpha Pi Mu 4, 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; Class Board 2, 3, 5 (vice-president 2, 5; president 3); ROTC 1, 2. Andonian Associates, Inc.; Ford Motor Co.
- Cook, James A., 139 Beal Rd., Waltham, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4 (secretary 3).
- Corey, Paul Michael, 15 Gertrude Rd., West Roxbury, Mass. Electrical. Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 (Military Liason Committee chairman 5); Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4 (finance and supply officer 3, adjutant 4); Counter-Guerilla Group 3; Student Union 1; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (brigade commander 4); Dept. of the Army Superior Cadet Decoration 1, 2. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.; Edgerton, Germeshausen and Grier, Inc.
- Cornell, Frank Elwin, Shewville Rd., Ledyard, Conn. Mechanical. Auto Club 1, 2, 3; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. General Dynamics Corp.
- Cornez, Paul M., 591 Pleasant St., Brockton, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2. Metal Bellows Corp.; Ruland Mfg. Corp.; Cambridge Electric Light Co.
- Corrow, Carlton Jacob, St. Johnsby Center, Vt. Mechanical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Freshman Rifle Team; Varsity Rifle Team 2. Cone Automatic Machine Co.; General Electric Co.; Stone and Webster Engineering Corp.
- Cote, Donald Roland, 103 Alder St., Waltham, Mass. Civil. Dean's List; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; R. H. Barnes and Co.
- Coughlin, Daniel Joseph, 40 Summer St., Oakland, Me. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 2, 4. Maine Highway Commission.
- Cowen, Fred Vincent, 404 Chester Ave., Brielle, N.J. Civil. Track 1, 2, 3; Crew 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Interpace; H. R. Feldman, Inc.
- Crawford, James Peter, 55 Walnut Rd., Wrentham, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 2, 3, 5; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3, 4, 5 (sports chairman 4, 5); Intramural Basketball 1; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 4, 5. McCarthy Engineering Service, Inc.; John Bowen Co.; Perini Corp.
- Cronin, Joseph William, 20 Eighteenth St., Newbury, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5. Gregstrom Corp.; San-Vel Concrete Corp.; American Sugar Co.
- Cronin, Robert Damien, 71 Donazette St., Wellesley, Mass. Mechanical. Freshman Basketball. Bestpak Inc.
- Cropper, James Conrad, 19 Alderwood Rd., Waltham, Mass. Mechanical. Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. B. F. Goodrich Co.
- Cruess, Robert Arthur, 148 Chipman, Waterbury, Conn. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Conn. Dept. of Health and Sanitary Engineering; New England Water Service.
- Cullati, Robert Edward, 136 Franklin St., Milton, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5. New England Survey Service, Inc.; Worthington Controls Co.
- Daly, James Mathew, 68 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electric and Electronics Engineers 5; ROTC 1, 2. Holtzer-Cabot.
- DaVia, Paul C., 86 Dedham St., Wrentham, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 3; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3, 4, 5 (class representative 4, 5); Senior Week Committee 5. City of Attleboro Public Works Dept.; Woodward, Clyde, Sherard and Associates.
- Davison, Perry A., 32 Albert St., Melrose, Mass. Civil. Tau Beta Pi 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5. Abbott Engineering, Inc.
- Davitt, Austin Patrick, 123 Paine St., Worcester, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electric and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (representative 2, 3, 4, 5). Hyperion Industries, Inc.
- De Felice, Edward Joseph, 2205 Central St., Stoughton, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5. Beth Israel Hospital; Cambridge Traffic Div.; General Dynamics Corp.
- DeFeo, Fred L., 45 Reed St., Randolph, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Hayward, Hayward and Boynton; Commonwealth of Mass.
- DeFonzo, Richard James, 34 South Main St., Milford, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- DeLea, Jr., William Daniel, 22 Pontiac Rd., Brockton, Mass. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 4, 5. Brockton Edison Co.
- Dellicicchi, Alfred Joseph, 95 Warwick Rd., West Newton, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Judo Club 2. Honeywell, Inc.
- Dews, Robert E., 235 Robbins St., Waterbury, Conn. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Bristol Co.; AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Dinn, Neil F., 129 Summer St., Somerville, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 3, 4, 5; Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Freshman Honor List; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; President's Award 2, 3, 4. Vitro Laboratories.
- Doane, Richard Carl, 79 Center St., North Easton, Mass. Chemical. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Nu Chi Epsilon 4, 5; Phi Beta Alpha

- 2, 3, 4, 5. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Dobson, George Robert, 20 Crisci St., Leominster, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 4, 5. Sanders Associates, Inc.
- Donohue, John Charles, 112 Rockview St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 4; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 5; ROTC 1, 2. General Radio Co.
- Doyle, David Francis, 15 Spruce St., Milton, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5; Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledge master 4); Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5. E. W. Branch, Inc.
- Drevitch, Nolan Arthur, 643 Walk Hill St., Mattapan, Mass. Mechanical. Freshman Honor List; Pi Tau Sigma (corresponding secretary 4, 5); Rifle Club 1; Auto Club 1, 2; Track 1, 2, 3. Ford Motor Co.; Boston Gear Works.
- Durzi, Emile S., 61 Lexington St., Belmont, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; Northeastern Organization of Arab Students 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4, 5). Whitman and Howard Civil Engineers; Northeastern University; Cass Research Associates, Inc.
- Eccleston, Marilyn Anne, Precinct St., Middleboro, Mass. Electrical. Society of Women Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Women's Athletic and Recreation Assn. 1, 2; Math Club 2; Volleyball 1, 2, 4, 5; Softball 1 (captain); Basketball 1; Tennis 2; Badminton 2, 3. Mass. General Hospital; Army Corps of Engineers, New England Div.
- Emerson, Walter Fredrick, 53 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Beta Gamma Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (guard 4, 5); Interfraternity Council 2, 3; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; Yacht Club 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Erickson, John David, 146 West St., Reading, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Radio Corp. of America.
- Essayian, John Steven, 180 Walnut St., Watertown, Mass. Mechanical. ROTC 1, 2. Mass. Institute of Technology; Watertown Arsenal; Scully Signal Co.; Prospect Tool and Die Co.
- Falcone, Richard, 322 Needham St., Dedham, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 5; Judo Club 4, 5; Yacht Club 4, 5. Mass. Institute of Technology; New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.
- Fantasia, Anthony John, 174 Chapman St., Watertown, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4. Kleeberg Associates.
- Feder, Laurence Michael, 12 Nassau Ave., Freeport, N.Y. Chemical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Nu Chi Epsilon 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (representative 2); Hillel 1, 2, 3 (social chairman 2); Council of Professional Engineering Societies 3; Class Cabinet 3; NSF Undergraduate Research Grant 4, 5; Monsanto Chemical Company Award 4. Socony Mobil Oil Co. Inc.; Stone and Webster Engineering Corp.
- Feldstein, Stuart Harvey, 10 Summit View Dr., Swampscott, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 4; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, 4, 5; Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (shop master 4, 5); ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. General Electric Co.
- Ferry, Gary Everett, 28 Western Ave., Northfield, Vt. Civil. Dean's List 4; ROTC 1, 2. Vt. Dept. of Highways.
- Field, Kevin Joseph, 154 Standish Rd., Quincy, Mass. Mechanical. Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; Dean's List 2, 4; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Pneumatic Scale Corp.
- Field, Larry Stuart, 22 Lakeview Gardens, Natick, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Alpha Pi Mu 4, 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 4, 5; A.I.I.E. Technical Paper Contest, 3rd place 4. Columbia Packing Co.
- Fiscarelli, Anthony Peter, 230 Eagle Rock Ave., West Orange, N.J. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3. New York Telephone Co.
- Fisher, Bradley David, 104 Westbourne Terr., Brookline, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Council of Professional Engineering Societies 3, 4; Northeastern University Chorus 3, 4; Silver Masque 1, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (council 4, president 5). Artisan Industries, Inc.; Powers Regulator Co.
- Flaherty, Thomas Patrick, 39 Lawton Ave., Springdale, Conn. Industrial. Alpha Pi Mu 4, 5 (president 5); Freshman Honor List; Society for the Advancement of Management 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Phi Gamma Pi 3, 4, 5 (historian 4, secretary 5); Husky Key 1, 2; Rifle Club 1, 2; Young Republicans 2, 3; Young Americans for Freedom 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3, president 4); ROTC 1, 2; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2. General Dynamics Corp.; Branson Instruments; American Machine and Foundry.
- Forziati, Anthony Robert, 335 Trapelo Rd., Belmont, Mass. Civil. Rifle Club 2, 3; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Miller and Nylander.
- Fowler, Thomas Richard, 10 Clark St., Ansonia, Conn. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1; Young Democrats 1; Camera Club 1; Psychology Club 1; Intramural Baseball 2; ROTC 2. Bristol Co.
- Frades, Steven Dine, 154 Truman Rd., Newton, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; Phi Sigma Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5. Doble Engineering Co.
- Frediani, Leo James, 24 Knollwood Rd., Quincy, Mass. Mechanical. American Society Mechanical Engi-

- neers 2, 3, 4, 5. Northeastern University.
- Freitas, John Thomas, 140 Warrin Ave., Hyde Park, Mass. Electrical. Nortronics Div. of Northrop Corp.; Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Futej, Gerald Martin, 163 Washington Ave., Union, N.J. Mechanical. Catholic Student Assn. 1; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Model Railroad Club 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; Dean's List 3. Singer Co.
- Gall, Charles H., 17 Farnham Ave., Torrington, Conn. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Radio Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. WGBH.
- Gariepy, Richard Allan, 72 Keystone Dr., Leominster, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5. Andrew Alford, Consulting Engineer.
- Gauthier, Robert Harvey, McQuades Ln., Northbridge, Mass. Industrial. Whitin Machine Works.
- George, Arnold Anthony, 11 Sioux Dr., Springfield, Vt. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2. U.S. Naval Underwater Sound Lab.
- Geyer, Edmund M., 116 Commercial St., Weymouth, Mass. Electrical. Tau Beta Pi 3, 4, 5; Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5. Hazeltine Corp.
- Gilbert, Roy Gary, RFD 1, Winthrop, Me. Civil. Freshman Honor List; Chi Epsilon 3, 4, 5; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (class representative 2, 3, 4; chairman 5); ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3, 4, 5 (commander 4); Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5; Outstanding Sophomore Cadet Award; Scabbard and Blade Scholarship Award 3; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Award 2; Distinguished Military Student 4; Academic Achievement Award 2, 3, 4, 5. Metcalf and Eddy.
- Ginsberg, Joel, 125 Rossetter St., Dorchester, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 4; Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (committee chairman 2, president 3, 4); Student Union Award 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. J. S. Canner and Co.
- Gisette, Paul Ernest, 368 Grove St., Reading, Mass. Chemical. Rifle Club 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Military Affiliate Radio Systems 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4). Dewey and Almy.
- Goehrlert, Richard A., 63 Jonquil Dr., Springfield, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 2, 4, 5; Basketball 3. Springfield Gas Light Co.; Commonwealth of Mass. Dept. of Public Health-Sanitary Engineering.
- Goldstein, Alan Stewart, 6 Elbow Ln., Levittown, N.Y. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5. New York Telephone Co.
- Gamez, Donald Terry, 42 Lawton Ave., Tiverton, R.I. Electrical. Dean's List 3; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
- U.S. Naval Underwater Weapons Research and Engineering Center.
- Goodhue, John Worthley, 210 McKendree Ave., Annapolis, Md. Mechanical. Freshman Honor List 1; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 5; Auto Club 4, 5; Rifle Club 2; ROTC 1, 2. U.S. Federal Power Commission; U.S. Naval Marine Engineering Lab.
- Goodridge, Roy Warren, 1 Maple St., Salem, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 1, 2, 4; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4. Boston Naval Shipyard.
- Grace, Eliot, 26 Aquavia Rd., Medford, Mass. Electrical. Mass. Electric Co.; Sanders Associates.
- Grady, John Kevin, 38 South Normandy Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Electrical. Picker X-Ray Co.
- Grant, Richard Stevens, 91 White Oaks Rd., Williamstown, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 1, 2, 4, 5; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. New England Survey Service Co.; Mass. Port Authority; Petricca Construction Co.
- Greer, Ernest Charles, 18 Sherwood Rd., North Weymouth, Mass. Mechanical. Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; Zeta Gamma Tau 2, 3, 4, 5; Judo Club 4, 5. Ford Motor Co.
- Grover, Allen Craig, 8 Dakota St., Hicksville, N.Y. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3 (vice-president 1); Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5. Potter Instrument Co., Inc.
- Gulla, John Joseph, 35 Baker Pl., Newton, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Class Board 1, 2; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Hale, Peter Eliot, 10021 Caribbean Blvd., Cutler Ridge, Fla. Electrical. Theta Rho Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; bowling 2, 3, 4, 5. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Hall, Jr., James Bond, 4238 Cartegena Dr., San Diego, Cal. Electrical. Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5, (vice-president 4, 5); Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Dean's List 2, 3; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 1. U.S. Naval Underwater Sound Lab.
- Hammer, Paul Roger, Star Route A, Flemington, N.J. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5 (secretary 4). General Motors Corp.; Worthington Corp.
- Hanlon, James P., 3 Ridgeview Ave., Mattapan, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (co-chairman 5); Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; ROTC Rifle Team 1, 2; Society of American Military Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Mobil Oil Corp.
- Hanlon, III, Michael Jeremiah, 11 Stanford Rd., Wellesley, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5; Alpha Kappa Sigma

- 3, 4, 5 (social chairman 4); Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 3, 4, 5; Softball 3, 4, 5. Town of Framingham; JM Construction Corp.
- Harvey, Robert Earl, 520 Elm St., Biddeford, Me. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, 5); Rifle Club 3; Me. Highway Commission; Kennebunk Sewer District; Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.
- Houser, Jr., Robert, 10 Cleveland St., Arlington, Mass. Civil. Chi Epsilon 4, 5 (marshal 4, 5); Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5. U. S. Department of the Interior.
- Healey, Paul Leroy, 57 Salem St., Rockland, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5. Raytheon Co.
- Healey, Philip John, 57 Salem St., Rockland, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 3, 4, 5. Raytheon Co.
- Hekimian, Alexander Jacques, 101 Main St., Groveland, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Chi Epsilon 4, 5; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4 (BULLDOZER editor 4); Boston Redevelopment Authority.
- Hella, Richard A., 18 Bacon St., Springfield, Vt. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4 (treasurer 4); ROTC 1, 2, 3. Bryant Chucking Grinder Co.
- Herring, Allen Victor, 17 Avon St., Manchester, Conn. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Beta Gamma Epsilon 4, 5 (treasurer 5); Student Union 1; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 4, 5; Softball 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Conn. Dept. of Public Works; James P. Purcell Assoc.
- Heskey, George Thomas, 54 Broadway St., Newtonville, Mass. Mechanical. Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5, (chairman of membership committee 5); Dean's List 2, 3; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. Honeywell, Inc.
- Hohenstein, William Henry, 18 Glencliff Rd., Roslindale, Mass. Mechanical. Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. Metcalf and Eddy; Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.
- Holman, Craig Lynn, 6 Commercial St., Kittery, Me. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.
- Hreczuck, Steven Andrew, Summer St., Blackstone, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3. Liberty Mutual Research Laboratory.
- Hrul, Peter Frederick, 19 Williams St., Arlington, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers 4, 5; Beta Gamma Epsilon 3, 4, 5 (social chairman 4, 5); Student Union 1, 2, 3; Radio Club 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council 3, 4. Boston Naval Shipyard; M. K. S. Instruments, Inc.
- Huebner, Dennis Alfred, 39 Vermont St., Methuen, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Bay State Engineering.
- Hughes, Alfred Thomas, Harter Rd., Morristown, N.J. Electrical. Catholic Students Assn. 1; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3. Picatinny Arsenal.
- Hull, Christopher L., 961 High St., Dedham, Mass. Commercial. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Artisan Industries, Inc.
- Hull, Thomas Robert, 38 Ann St., Rockaway, N.J. Mechanical. Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4, 5). Picatinny Arsenal.
- Hunt, Edward Ira, 67 Storrs Ave., Braintree, Mass. Mechanical. Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. Foxboro Co.
- Hunt, Garland Henry, 1918 Dalton St., Jackson, Miss. Electrical. New England Power Co.
- Iram, Richard D., 20 Stedman St., Wakefield, Mass. Electrical. Judo Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Technical Research Group, Inc.; Microwave Associates, Inc.
- Ironfield, Robert Earl, 2034 County St., East Taunton, Mass. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4; Radio Club 1, 2, 3; Rifle Club 4. Edgerton, Germeshausen and Grier, Inc.
- Izmirian, Carnig, 649 Union St., New Bedford, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5. Holtzer-Cabot.
- Jackson, Craig Austin, 142 Davis St., Wollaston, Mass. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; NSF Honors Program 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 3, vice-president 4, president 5); Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Sigma Chi 5; Society of American Military Engineers 1. Atlantic Gelatin.
- Jackson, Ronald Joseph, 15 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Souza and True, Engineers.
- Jacobs, Allan, 1118 Pacific St., Baldwin, N.Y. Civil. Chi Epsilon 4, 5 (secretary 5); Dean's List 4, 5; Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3, 4, 5 (co-chairman 4, 5). New York State Dept. of Public Works; Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Jacques, Norman Paul, 501 New Rd., Avon, Conn. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Beta Gamma Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; baseball 2, 3, 4, 5. McBee Systems.
- Jay, Bruce John, 103 Dudley St., Medford, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics En-

- gineers 2, 3, 4, 5. General Radio Co.
- Jekowski, Edward William, 34 Fidelis Way, Brighton, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Edgerton, Germeshausen and Grier, Inc.
- Johnsen, Dana Ralph, 262 Harvard St., Wollaston, Mass. Mechanical. ROTC 1, 2. U.S. General Services Admin.; Alltronics Mfg. Co.
- Johnson, Arthur Elwyn, 1 Bennett Rd., Alfred, Me. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2. Camp Dresser and McKee.
- Johnson, Kenneth Arthur, 24 Elliot St., Brockton, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 3, 4, 5. Philpart Co.; Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory.
- Jones, Frederick William, 94 Perkins St., Somerville, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Radio Club 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (captain 1, 2, 3). Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Jones, Philip Bruce, 198 Manning St., Needham Heights, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3; Hillel 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2. General Radio Co.; East Coast Plastics Co.
- Jones, Jr., William Gibson, 30 Leffingwell Rd., Clinton, Conn. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5; Council of Professional Engineering Societies 4, 5 (chairman 5); Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1; ROTC 1, 2. Conn. Light and Power Co.; Essex and Montville.
- Jutkiewicz, Paul Stanley, Box 163, Maple Ave., Montville, Conn. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. General Dynamics Corp.
- Kalapinski, Robert Edward, 20 Roosevelt Ave., Beverly, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Northeastern University Band 1, 2, 3. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Kalstein, Stuart Irwin, 356 Whitlow St., New Bedford, Mass. Industrial. Tau Epsilon Phi 2, 3, 4, 5; Husky Key 1, 2. Taunton City Hall; Crathco Inc.; Warren M. Pike Associates, Inc.
- Kanter, Paul D., 27 McDonough Way, South Boston, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5. Stoneham Dept. of Public Works.
- Karlis, Robert Gale, 181 Jenkins Rd., Andover, Mass. Mechanical. Society of American Military Engineers 3; Student Council 1, 2. Malden Spinning and Dying Co., Inc.
- Katz, Mark Jordan, 54 Mattapan St., Mattapan, Mass. Chemical. Freshman Honor List; Senior Research Project; Dean's List 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5 (chairman membership committee 5); Omega Chi Epsilon 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (class representative 3, 4, 5); ROTC 1, 2. Sumner-Williams and Co.
- Keane, Gerald, 158 Pond St., South Weymouth, Mass. Electrical. ROTC 1, 2. Picker X-Ray Co.
- Keene, Richard G., 71 Woodrow Ave., Dorchester, Mass. Electrical. Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Dean's List 2, 3; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 5; Sport Parachute Club 3; Young Republicans 2, 3; Table Tennis Club 1; Young Americans for Freedom 3; President's Award 1; ROTC 1, 2. New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.
- Kempner, James S., 1037 River St., Hyde Park, Mass. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Sigma Chi 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; NSF Honors Program 5; Freshman English Honors Program 1; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (liaison 4, 5); Section Representative 1; Rifle Club 1; Society of Military Engineers 1. Socony Mobil Oil Co., Inc.
- Kern, Mark Thomas, 1 Mabel St., Johnston, R.I. Electrical. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 3, 4, 5; Eta Kappa Nu 3, 4, 5; Phi Kappa Phi 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Lutheran Students Group 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 4, 5; President's Award 3. U.S. Naval Underwater Weapons Research and Engineering Center.
- Kibble, Frederick John, 40 Lodge St., Milton, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5; Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3, 4, 5 (grand marshal 5); Interfraternity Council 3, 4; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5. New England Water Service.
- Kilduff, Jr., Vincent Joseph, 186 Park St., Newton, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 4; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Freshman Football. Grason-Stadler Co.
- Kinsman, Bruce John, Bird Rd., Bristol, Conn. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Ensign-Bickford Co.; Raytheon Co.
- Kirsis, Karlis Modris, 6 School St., Boston, Mass. Civil. American Society of Civil Engineers 3, 4, 5. Waltham Dept. of Engineering; Commonwealth of Mass. Dept. of Mental Health.
- Klein, Richard Barry, 64-45 Two Hundred and Thirtieth St., Bayside, N.Y. Industrial. Student Council 2, 3; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Tau Epsilon Phi 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; Northeastern NEWS 3; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3; Basketball 2, 3; A.I.I.E. Technical Paper Contest, first place 4; ROTC 1, 2. Pall Corp.
- Klittin, Oscar Alexander, 104-20 Queens Blvd., Forest Hills, N.Y. Electrical. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 3, 4, 5; Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Trustee Scholarship 1; Lufkin Scholarship 2. American Electric Power Service Corp.
- Koch, Stephen Francis, 3714 Runnymede Blvd., Cleve-

- land Heights, Ohio. Chemical. Nu Chi Epsilon 4, 5; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 5; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. E.I. DuPont De Nemours and Co.
- Koppel, Richard S., 96-08 Fifty-Seventh Ave., Rego Park, N.Y. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5 (membership chairman 4); Council of Professional Engineering Societies 4; Beta Gamma Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (social chairman 3, treasurer 4, president 5); Jazz Society 2, 3; Rifle Club 2, 3, 4; International Relations Club 4; Freshman Football; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. American Electric Power Service Corp.
- Kotuszenko, Nikolas Stefan, 7 Vesta Rd., Boston, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Cabot Corp.
- Kruschka, Philip Edward, 395 Thompson Ave., East Haven, Conn. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Canterbury Club 3, 4; Silver Masque 2, 3. Picker X-Ray Co.; Raytheon Co.
- Kwan, Harvey, 96 Clark St., Belmont, Mass. Mechanical. Wilbur Smith Assn.; Josef Firnkas.
- Kwesell, Jack Paul, 22 Milton St., Brockton, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Loran Construction Corp.; New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad.
- Lam, Joseph Francis, 24 Essex St., Cambridge, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Commonwealth of Mass. Dept. of Traffic and Parking; Fay, Spofford and Thorndike, Inc.
- Landry, Jr., Joseph Raymond, 796 Beaver St., Wal-
tham, Mass. ROTC 1, 2. Barry Controls, Inc.
- Lannquist, Jr., Bernard Fredrick, 23 Hill St., Lexington, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 4; Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3, 4, 5 (grand marshal 3, 4); American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5. William Underwood Co.
- Lassovszky, Peter Thomas, 14 Remington St., Cambridge, Mass. Chemical. Harvard University Medical School.
- Leger, Alfred Robert, Lakeview Dr., Leominster, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Bemis Bros. Bag Co.
- Lehman, Fred LeVerne, 59 Golden Hill St., Milford, Conn. Electrical. Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Northeastern University Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Radio Club 1, 2; Trustee Scholarship 1; Conn. Alumni Club Scholarship 2. Picker X-Ray Co.
- Leon, Jr., Roy Stephen, 22 Prince St., Cambridge, Mass. Mechanical. Nu Epsilon Zeta 2, 3, 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Itek Corp.; Block Engineering, Inc.
- Leonard, Timothy David, 16 Columbia St., Brockton, Mass. Electrical. ROTC. 1, 2. Brockton Edison Co., Philippart Co.
- Leone, Louis C., Lincoln Ave., Holbrook, N.Y. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Track 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Trustee Scholarship 1. Pall Corp.
- Letsky, Michael Peter, 35 Tamaqui Village, Beaver, Pa. Electrical. Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5, president 4); Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 4, 5. The Oil Gear Co.; U.S. Steel Co. R.P.; Wilbur Smith and Associates.
- Lewinger, Milton Stephen, 145 North St., Newtonville, Mass. Civil. Chi Epsilon 3, 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3, 4, 5. Edwards and Kelcey; Simpson, Gumpertz and Heger, Inc.
- Lillich, Robert Baroni, 32 Dwight Ave., Plymouth, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, 4, 5 (president 4, 5); Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5 (social chairman 2, historian 2, 3, 4); Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Hockey 2, 3, 4, 5; Tennis 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5. Mass. Institute of Technology; General Dynamics Corp.; American Sugar Co.; Henry Perkins Co.
- Linck, Richard Elliott, 11 Winnemere St., Malden, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 2, 3; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Rifle Club 1; Varsity Crew 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2. Roter Instruments; Town of Lexington; Riverside Press; Houghton-Mifflin Co.
- Linda, Stanley Paul, 47 Plymouth, Canton, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 3; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Walpole Engineering Dept.
- Lindquist, Ronald Nils, 11 Woodland St., Everett, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Auto Club 1, 2 (treasurer 2). General Electric Co.; Malden Spinning and Dying Co., Inc.
- Linkin, David Louis, 4 Addington Rd., Brookline, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. E.I. DuPont De Nemours and Co.; Atlantic Gelatin; Stone and Webster Engineering Corp.
- Livingstone, James D., 70 Ellis Ave., Norwood, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; Auto Club 2. Raytheon Co.
- Lobban, John David, 29 Huntington Rd., Milton, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Freshman Track, Varsity Cross-Country 2, 3, 4; Varsity Track 2, 3, 4; Edward Shea Cross-Country Award 3. Northeastern University.

- Lombardi, Anthony Joseph, 253 Sprague St., Dedham, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. General Radio Co.
- Los, Paul Richard, 88 Willard St., New Bedford, Mass. Civil. Chi Epsilon 3, 4, 5; Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4); Student Union 1, 2, 3, 5. Simpson, Gumpertz and Heger, Inc.
- Lydon, Thomas Francis, 47 Willard St., Quincy, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 4, 5; Sport Parachute Club 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 (commanding officer 5). Honeywell, Inc.
- Lyons, Jay K. Box 595, Onset, Mass. Electrical, Sipican Corp.
- MacKenzie, Ralph Michael, 6 Gordon St., Somerville, Mass. Electrical. Weston-Rotek, Weston Instrument, Inc.
- Machnik, Peter Alfred, 4 Second Ave., Taunton, Mass. Electrical. Freshman Honor List. WGBH.
- Madden, Stephen Joseph, 175 Walworth St., Roslindale, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5. New England Survey Services, Inc.; General Services Admin.; Symmes, Main and McKee, Inc.
- Madison, Alan Paul, 68 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 3; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Pershing Rifles 2. Bruce Campbell and Assn.
- Manganaro, Anthony Richard, 50 Tappan St., Everett, Mass. Dean's List 4. Manganaro Bros. Inc.
- Mangiarelli, Bruno Francis, 71 Charter St., Boston, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1. Stone and Webster Engineering Corp.
- Mardigian, Charles M., 147 Waverly St., Arlington, Mass. Industrial. Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Council 3; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5. Sprague Electric.
- Marro, Dominic Patrick, 379 First St., Newburgh, N.Y. Electrical. Dean's List 3; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Gamma Phi Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1; Richard H. Lufkin Scholarship 2. National Aeronautics and Space Admin.; General Radio Co.
- Marzouk, Fred, 71 Brighton Ave., Allston, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, 4, 5 (social affairs chairman 4, 5; publicity committee 4); Volleyball 1, 2; Table Tennis 4, 5; Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Rotek Instrument; Manton-Gaulin Mfg. Co.; Columbia Packing Co.; Hollingsworth and Vose; Holtzer-Cabot.
- Masson, Dennis Rene, 209 Winthrop St., Woonsocket, R.I. Industrial. Catholic Students Assn. 1; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5; Volleyball 2, 3, 4, 5. U.S. Naval Underwater Weapons Research and Engineering Center; Draper Corp.
- McArdle, James Michael, 31 Deerfield St., Sharon, Mass. Chemical. Dean's List 4; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 3, 4, 5; Underwater Society 4, 5; Rifle Club 1. Cornell-Dubilier Corp.; Bird and Sons; Hollingsworth and Vose.
- McAuliffe, Bruce Leo, 233 South St., Foxboro, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Taunton Municipal Light Plant; Life Instrument Co., Inc.; Barnes Engineering Co., Inc.
- McBride, Peter J., 72 Reuter, Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 4; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 1. New England Survey Service, Inc.; Mass. Institute of Technology; Cambridge Systems, Inc.
- McCafferty, II, Hugh John, 48 Sunny Valley Rd., New Milford, Conn. Electrical. Dean's List 3; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Pershing Rifles 1, 2. Sigma Instruments, Inc.
- McGarry, Frederick John, 42 Palmetto St., Saugus, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 3, 4, 5 (section leader 3, supply officer 4). Wakefield Public Works.
- McGibbon, Donald Robert, 49 Baker Ave., Quincy, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1; ROTC 1, 2. Raytheon Co.
- McGovern, John Joseph, 33 Oregon Ave., Lawrence, Mass. Electrical. Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3; Intramural Basketball; Intrafraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5. General Electronic Laboratories, Inc.
- McGovern, Richard Charles, 79-49 Langdale St., New Hyde Park, N.Y. Electrical. Student Union 3, 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2, 3; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 4, 5. Syska and Hennessy, Inc.
- McGrath, Neil Michael, 39 Melrose St., Adams, Mass. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 5; Student Union 1; Catholic Students Assn. 1. Raytheon Co.
- McLaughlin, Raymond Paul, 19 Madison Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5 (section representative 3); ROTC Academic Achievement Award 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 4, 5. Rust Corp. AVCO Missile Systems Div.
- McGna, Eugene John, 108 Fuller St., Dorchester,

- Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 3; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4); Rifle Club 1; Catholic Students Assn. 1. Northeastern University; Anelex Corp.
- Mercuri, Paul Raymond, 261 Rice Ave., Revere, Mass. Industrial. English Honors Program 1; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Class Board 1, 2. New England Survey and Engineering Co.; Lewis E. Tracy Co.
- Messier, Russell Francis, 42 Ferry St., Hudson, N.H. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5 (treasurer 5); Phi Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 4; Golf Team 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 4, 5. Sanders Associates, Inc.
- Michalik, Michael B., 26 Talbot Terr., Uxbridge, Mass. Electrical. Grason-Stadler Co.
- Mikelson, David Alan, 338 Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Metal Bellows Corp.
- Milewski, Peter Joseph, 15 Cutter St., Somerville, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Dynamics Research Corp.
- Miller, Edward Francis, 218 Lynnfield St., Lynn, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2. ROTC 1, 2. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Mineski, Richard Walter, 38½ Cherry St., Somerville, Mass. Electrical. Track 2. New England Transformer Co.; B.T.U. Engineering Corp.; Space and Tactical Systems Corp.
- Minichiello, Albert John, 5 Johnson Ave., West Medford, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, chairman 5); Catholic Students Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 4, 5. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Mitchell, Jr., William Joseph, 307 Corey St., West Roxbury, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5 (recording secretary 5); Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5 (recording secretary 5); Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-chairman 4, chairman 5); Student Union 3, 4; Council of Professional Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1. Edgerton, Germeshausen and Grier, Inc.
- Molder, Enno, 149 Fuller St., Brookline, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Artisan Industries, Inc.; Parkwood Laminates.
- Moncy, Robert Peter, 271 Field St., Brockton, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. Ford Motor Co.
- Moodie, Donald E., 133 Sudbury Rd., Weston, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5; Pershing Rifles 1, 2; Varsity Crew 3, 4, 5 (captain 4); ROTC 1, 2. General Radio Co.
- Moody, Priscilla Jean, 100 Main St., Stoneham, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of Women Engineers 4, 5; Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5 (membership chairman 5); Folk Dance Society 2, 3. H. R. Feldman, Inc.; Boston Redevelopment Authority.
- Moreschi, Jr., Anthony Trento, 10 Wiley Ct., North Andover, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 4, 5; Alpha Pi Mu 4, 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5. S. A. Felton and Son Co.; Chicopee Mfg. Co.; AVCO Missile Systems Div.
- Morgan, Richard Wells, 5 Sutherland Rd., Andover, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Track 1. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Morissette, Arthur J., 364 Power Rd., Pawtucket, R.I. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Phi Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5. U.S. Naval Underwater Weapons Research and Engineering Center; Grinnell Co., Inc.
- Morrison, Russell D., Hancock Rd., Williamstown, Mass. Mechanical. Sprague Electric Co.
- Morrissey, John William, 172 Myrtle Ave., Fitchburg, Mass. Industrial. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Alpha Pi Mu 4, 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 (social chairman 3, house manager 4); Freshman Dormitory Council (secretary 1); section representative 1; Interfraternity Sports: Tennis 2, 3, 4, 5. Simonds Saw and Steel; Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Moscaritolo, Edward Joseph, 21 Courtland St., Pawcatuck, Conn. Mechanical. Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Varsity Track 1, 2; Freshman Track Certificate; ROTC 1, 2, 3. Cottrell Co.
- Moskos, Peter James, 7 Peckham Ave., Newport, R.I. Civil. Perini Corp. Paul G. Cleary Co.
- Mulligan, James Francis, 142 Meyer Ave., Valley Stream, N.Y. Civil. Chi Epsilon 4, 5; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3, 4, 5. Lockwood, Kessler and Bartlett, Inc.
- Murphy, Hugh, 37 Minnesota Ave., Somerville, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 3, 4; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; Student Council 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2; Counter-Guerilla Group 2. C. J. Kray; AVCO Missile Systems Div.; Northeastern University.
- Nahigian, Thomas Andrew, 18 York Rd., Winchester, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5. Magnion, Inc.; Cordell Engineering.
- Nangeroni, Ambrose Ernest, 79 Warren St., Medford,

- Mass. Electrical. Freshmen Honor List; Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Band 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5. Honeywell, Inc.
- O'bear, Richard H., 9 Pierce Ave., Beverly, Mass. Mechanical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Table Tennis Club 4; Intramural Basketball 2, 4, 5. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- O'Brien, David Robert, 84 Partridge Ave., Somerville, Mass. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 5; Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 (ticket chairman 4, business manager 5); Student Council 2, 3; Freshman Basketball. General Radio Co.
- O'Brien, Jr., James Hamilton, 59 Forest St., Malden, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Cambridge Electric Light Co.
- O'Brien, Richard Michael, 18 Atwood St., Newburyport, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Alpha Pi Mu 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, 4, 5 (secretary 3); Intramural Bowling 1; (First Place Bowling Trophy 1). Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.
- O'Connell, Peter F., 36 Carlson St., Quincy, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, 5); ROTC 1, 2. Mathewson Machine Works, Inc.; General Dynamics Corp.
- O'Donoghue, J. Michael, 139 Park Ave., South Weymouth, Mass. Civil. Phi Gamma Pi 3, 4, 5 (president 4, secretary 3); Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 3, 4, 5; Basketball 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Weymouth Engineering Dept.
- Ogilvie, Robert Wood, 1618 Old Mill Rd., Wantagh, N.Y. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 3. Digitronics Corp.
- O'Neill, James Michael, 72 Williams Ave., Lynn, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 2; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 4. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Oswald, Richard William, 56-15 Metropolitan Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. Mechanical. Beta Gamma Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (guard 5); American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5 (junior chairman 4, chairman 5); Rifle Club 1; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Vibration Eliminator; General Dynamics Corp.
- O'Toole, Joseph Martin, 1 Butler St., Dorchester, Mass. Electrical. Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (special events chairman 2, 3). Picker X-Ray Co.
- O'Toole Michael Christopher, 30 Swing Ln., Levittown, N.Y. Chemical. Dean's List 4; Council of Professional Engineering Societies 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Petrocarb Equipment, Inc.
- Paraghamian, Harold Aram, 82 Dallas Ave., Warwick, R.I. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Phi Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Council 3, 4; section representative 1; ROTC 1, 2. Emile Bernat and Sons.
- Park, Henry James, 103 Pine St., Waltham, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Freshman Track. Ferrotec, Inc.
- Parker, Barry Leroy, 434 Old Conn. Path, Cohitate, Mass. Industrial. Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5; Football 1; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hendries, Inc.
- Peacock, Jr., Robert Leroy, 13 Adams St., Nashua, N.H. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Beebe Rubber Co.
- Pearo, Jr., Raymond George, 36 Tufts St., Malden, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 3, 4, 5; Military Affiliate Radio System 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3, 4). Mass. Electric Co.
- Pedicini, John Anthony, 190 Cooledge St., Revere, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Student Union 1, 2; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 4, 5. AVCO Missile Systems Div.; Boston Naval Shipyard.
- Perez, Jose Michael, 84 Russell St., Hadley, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5. Microwave Associates, Inc.
- Pezzlo, John, 57 Westland Ave., Boston, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 3, 4. New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.
- Pfeil, William Harold, 1107 Salem St., Malden, Mass. Chemical. Freshman Honor List; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 4; Scabbard and Blade 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Cabot Corp.
- Phillips, Richard Irving, 11 Summer St., Shrewsbury, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 2, 3; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5. Shrewsbury Engineering Dept.
- Picco, John James, 7601 Tenth Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, 4, 5; Yacht Club 3, 4, 5 (vice-commander 4, 5); Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; Lacrosse 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 3, 4, 5. F. and M. Schaefer Brewing Co.; Dept. of Public Works, Navy Dept.; American Standard Corp.
- Poore, Gates Morton, Pelham Rd., Salem, N.H. Civil. Freshman Honor List; Chi Epsilon 3, 4; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5. San-Vel Concrete Corp.
- Pouliot, Donald J., 116 Spruce St., Watertown, Mass. Electrical. Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5. Cambridge Systems, Inc.
- Prescott, Alan Keith, 931 Washington St., Holliston, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical

- Engineers 3,4,5; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 5). Draper Corp.
- Pressman, Peter Steven, 28 Avon Dr., Nashua, N.H. Industrial. Dean's List 4; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Tau Epsilon Phi 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledgemaster 3, scribe 4); Husky Key 2, 3; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; A.I.I.E. Technical Paper Contest, First Place 4. Sprague Electrical Co.; Chicopee Mfg. Co.; S. A. Felton and Son Co.
- Pruchansky, Philip Jay, 4 Mark St., East Natick, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2, 3 (secretary 2, 3); Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; Hillel 1, 2; Rifle Club 1, 2; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Tennis 2, 3, 4, 5; Golf 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Worthington Corp.
- Prymak, Peter Michael, 51 Wilbur Ave., Woonsocket, R.I. Civil. Rifle Club 1; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Yunits Engineering Co.
- Pustizzi, Charles, 78 Cottage St., Everett, Mass. Civil. New England Power Co.; LeMessier Assn.; Camp, Dresser and McKee, Consulting Engineers.
- Querido, Robert, 284 Summit Ave., Brookline, Mass. Chemical. Dean's List 4, 5; Senior Honor Program; Alpha Epsilon Pi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Hillel 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); Class Board 2, 3, 4 (vice-president 3, president 4); American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. AVCO Missile Systems Div.; Mass. Institute of Technology; Harvard University School of Public Health.
- Quigley, Donald Arthur, 12 Rustic Dr., Cohasset, Mass. Electrical. Eta Kappa Nu 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, 5); Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 2; Model Railroad Club 3; Track 1. US Navy Underwater Sound Lab.
- Raitman, Robert Alan, 53 Crest Ave., Winthorpe, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 2; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5. Jackson and Moreland, Inc.
- Ranucci, Vincent Joseph, 15 Morrow Rd., Brighton, Mass. Electrical. Nu Epsilon Zeta 2, 3, 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Catholic Student Assn. 1, 2; Student Union 1, 2; WNEU 2; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Boston Naval Shipyard.
- Ratkiewich, Richard H., Clark Hill Rd., Prospect, Conn. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Waterbury Ferrell Foundry and Machine Co.
- Raymond, Robert Francis, 48-A Westminster St., Hyde Park, Mass. Mechanical. Dean's List 2, 3, 4; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 4, 5. Dynatech Corp.
- Read, Robert Dudley, 94 Dana Rd., Reading, Mass. Mechanical. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2. Arthur D. Little, Inc.
- Reagan, Peter L., 107 Walnut St., Natick, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (program chairman 5). Schofield Bros.
- Reed, Richard L., Cove Rd., Salem, N.H. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (assistant chapel committee chairman 2, 4); Intramural Basketball 1, 4; Volleyball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (captain 1, 2, 4). Polaroid Corp.
- Reeves, Donald Edward, Forge Village Rd., Westford, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Senior Week Committee 4, 5; Rifle Club 2, 3; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. San-Vel Concrete Corp.
- Reilly, Kenneth Thomas, 15 Chandler St., Arlington, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Mass. Dept. of Public Works; Rustproofing and Metal Finishing; B. F. Goodrich Co.
- Reno, Denis L., 81 Park Dr., Boston, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Council of Professional Engineering Societies 3, 4, 5. Metcalf and Eddy.
- Reynolds, Jerrold George, 43 Jackson St., Brockton, Mass. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; ROTC 1, 2. Henry Perkins Co.
- Romagosa, Enrique E., 5 Peterborough St., Boston, Mass. Chemical. Dean's List 1, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Young Republicans 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Compo Chemical.
- Rose, Raymond Harold, 293 Washington St., Marblehead, Mass. Electrical. Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5 (president 5); Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; section representative 1; ROTC 1, 2; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2. Andrew Alford, Consulting Engineer.
- Rosenblatt, Ivan Leslie, 3 McKinley Rd., Marblehead, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Rosenthal, Steven J., 19 Hazelton Rd., Boston, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Paule Chemical Co.
- Rothenberg, Peter Jay, 12 Shaw St., West Roxbury, Mass. Mechanical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Alpha Epsilon Pi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (scribe 3, executive board member 4); American Rocket Society 1, 2; Hillel 1, 2; Hayden Memorial Scholarship 1. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Rothenberg, Steven A., 2910 Carlyle Rd., Wantagh,

- N.Y. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Vibration Eliminator; Associated Engineers and Consultants.
- Rudin, Mark, 6 Balina Pl., Dorchester, Mass. Electrical. Mass. Institute of Technology; AVCO Missile Systems Div.
- Sadwin, Emanuel Isaac, 570 Norfolk St., Mattapan, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. New England Survey Service, Inc.; Mathewson Machine Works, Inc.
- Salini, Jr., America Anthony, 169 Cottage St., East Boston, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 3, 4; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5. AVCO Missile Systems Div.
- Sambol, Philip, 81 Gibbs St., Brookline, Mass. Electrical. Eta Kappa Nu 4, 5; Dean's List 1, 2; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5. Andrew Alford, Consulting Engineer.
- Sanborn, Herbert M., 25 Donald Rd., Dorchester, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4. Northeastern University.
- Sandler, Michael Alan, 201 Savannah Ave., Boston, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 3; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 3; Student Union 1; ROTC 1, 2. Hotel Corp. of America; E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.; DI-AN Controls.
- Sankey, Jr., Robert James, 66 Dent St., West Roxbury, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 4; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Raytheon Co.
- Santos, Donald, 293 Gray St., Arlington, Mass. Civil. Freshman Honor List; Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4); Class Board 4 (president 4); Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of Military Engineers 1, 2, 3; Outstanding Sophomore Engineering Cadet; Distinguished Military Student 4; Superior Cadet Achievement Award 4; ROTC Academic Achievement Award 2, 4. Warren Bros. Co.
- Saratora, Anthony Joseph, 101 Pilling St., Haverhill, Mass. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 4; Scabbard and Blade 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 3, 4, 5. General Electronic Laboratories, Inc.
- Savina, Joseph Rosse, 92 Day St., Norwood, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Student Union 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Husky Key 2; Intramural Basketball 3, 4, 5 (captain 4); ROTC 1; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2, 3. Norwood Electric Light Dept.; Pickard and Burns; Foxboro Co.
- Segal, Ronald Jacob, 89 Lucerne St., Dorchester, Mass. Electrical. Maguire Engineers and Associates, Inc.; Barnes Engineering Co.; Technical Research Group.
- Senckowski, Allen Thaddeus, 92 Perry Ave., Worcester, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Abraham Woolf and Associates.
- Shaffer, Samuel H., 23 Old Rd., Westport, Conn. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Northeastern University Band 1, 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 4. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Shah, Arvind K. L., Marva Rd., Malad, Bombay, India. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Council of Professional Engineering Societies 3, 4, 5; Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; International Relations Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Sexton Can Co.
- Shaw, John Robert, 4 Wilbur St., South Weymouth, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineering 5; Intramural Basketball 1. Eugene Engineering Co.
- Shefler, George, 52 Davis Ave., Brookline, Mass. Electrical. Retina Foundation.
- Shell, Robert L., Division St., Manahawkin, N.J. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Cabot Corp.
- Sherman, Isaac David, 174 Woodrow Ave., Dorchester, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Boston Naval Shipyard; H. F. Livermore Corp.; Kinney Vacuum Div. of N. Y. Air Brake Co.
- Shnider, David Bernard, 17 Frontenac St., Boston, Mass. Electrical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 4; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3, 4, 5 (lt. master 3, 4); Interfraternity Council 2; Student Council 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Trustee Scholarship 2, Edwards Scholarship 3. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Sholder, Michael Jay, 52 Magnolia St., Malden, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; ROTC 1, 2. Wellesley Dept. of Public Works; New Nations Corp.; Sterling-Clark Lorton Co.
- Showstead, Paul C., 20 Maynard St., Roslindale, Mass. Civil. Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3, president 4); Judo Club 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (captain 4). New England Survey Service, Inc.
- Shultz, Jr., Charles Hannum, 36 Chapman Rd., Wakefield, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3. Mass. Dept. of Public Works; Harvard University School of Public Health.
- Sibley, John William, 563 Washington St., Duxbury, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; A.I.I.E. Technical Paper Con-

- test, first place 4. Eugene Engineering Co.; W. H. Foster.
- Sigel, Arthur, 4 Rosslare Rd., Framingham, Mass. Electrical. Student Council 1; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Sport Parachute Club 1. Foxboro Co.
- Simmons, Kenneth J., 58 Mass. Ave., Arlington, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 3, 4; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 5); Beta Gamma Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (budget committee 4, 5; membership chairman 5); ROTC 1, 2. IBM; San-Vel Concrete Corp.
- Singer, Barry, 5 Indian Ridge Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4, 5; Hillel 1, 2, 3; Society of American Military Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Henry E. Wile Co.
- Sjoberg, Charles, 43 West St., Northampton, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Holyoke Water Power Co.
- Slicer, J. Sargent, 542 High Rock St., Needham, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Scabbard and Blade 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 4; Academic Achievement Award 4; Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. B. T. U. Engineering Corp.
- Slocum, George David, 16 Yorkshire Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5. General Electric Co.
- Small, Sandra, 20 Phillips Lane, Newtonville, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 5; Theta Sigma Tau 2, 3, 4, 5 (historian 4, 5); Silver Masque 3; Modern Dance Group 1, 2; Rifle Club 1. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Smith, Donald Leroy, 82 North Granby Rd., Granby, Conn. Zeta Gamma Tau 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Auto Club 1, 2; Crew 3; ROTC Band 3, 4, 5. Henry Cotton; New England Survey Service, Inc.; Conn. Dept. of Health-Sanitary Engineering.
- Smith, Jeffrey Everett, 156 Ararat St., Worcester, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. AVCO Missile Systems Div.
- Smith, Norman, 19 Duke St., Mattapan, Mass. Mechanical. Honors Graphics Program 1; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Northeastern University; Invac Corp.; Compo Shoe Machinery Co.
- Smith, Peter James, 787 Derby Milford Rd., Orange, Conn. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Sigma Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5 (historian 4); Husky Key 3, 4, 5; Yacht Club 3; Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Baseball 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5. Dictaphone Corp.
- Soule, William Martin, 124 Walnut St., Braintree, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Beta Gamma Epsilon 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4, 5); Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. WGBH.
- Spaderna, Henry, 82 New Bond Rd., Worcester, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1. Heald Machine Co.
- Spaziani, Frederick Francis, 36 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Auto Club 1, 2, 3; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3. Edel-Brown Tool and Die Co.; General Electric Co.; Orion Research.
- Spillane, John Francis, 105 Knollwood Cir., Weymouth, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3, 4, 5. Gil-Bern Construction Co.; Wexler Construction Co.
- Springer, John Charles, 554 LaGrange St., West Roxbury, Mass. Chemical. Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Ludlow Corp.
- Stacy, Martin Hartley, 40 Spooner, North Easton, Mass. Mechanical. Bird Machine Co.
- Stafford, Albert Kenneth, 1299 Somerset Ave., Taunton, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 3. Foxboro Co.
- St. Andre, Arthur Francis, 9 Caroline St., Worcester, Mass. Mechanical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5. Heald Machine Co.
- Steeves, Kenneth William, RFD 1, Kensington, N.H. Mechanical. Rifle Club 1; Auto Club 1; Society of American Military Engineers 3, 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5; ROTC Academic Achievement Award 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Bailey Co.
- Stella, Richard Paul, 9 Hamlet St., Dorchester, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Weston-Rotek; Weston Instrument, Inc.
- Stevenson, John Stanley, 102 Malden St., Worcester, Mass. Electrical. Dean's List 1, 3; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Radio Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Stolle, James Robert, 48 Livingston Rd., East Hartford, Conn. Mechanical. Student Union 1; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. Standard Screw Co.
- St. Onge, Philip Lionel, 194 North Wall St., Menden, Conn. Chemical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Nu Chi Epsilon 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 4.
- Straight, Jr., Joseph Richard, 48 McGirr St., Cumberland, R.I. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Radio Club. U. S. Naval Underwater Ordnance Station.
- Sullivan, Donald Joseph, 19 Schofield Dr., Newton, Mass. Industrial. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Alpha Pi Mu 4, 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, 4, 5; Student Council 2, 3, 4, 5. Ford Motor Co.

- Sullivan, James Vincent, 170 Gardner St., West Roxbury, Mass. Chemical. Nu Chi Epsilon 4, 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (representative 3, 4; president 5); Alumni Assn. Scholarship 1; National Science Foundation Grant 5. Atlantic Gelatin; Stone and Webster Engineering Corp.
- Sullivan, John Kevin, 16 Northend Ave., Salem, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 3, 4; Northeastern University Society of Civil Engineering 4, 5. Edwards and Kelcey.
- Sullivan, Paul Joseph, 73 Burt St., Dorchester, Mass. Civil. Zeta Gamma Tau 2, 3, 4, 5 (brother-of-the-year 4); Class Board 2 (treasurer 2); Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Tennis 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. General Services Admin.
- Swanson, David Paul, 130 Delmar Ave., Glenrock, N.J. Chemical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Nu Chi Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2, 3; Rifle Club 1, 2; Table Tennis Club 4, 5; Senior Research Project. Union Carbide Corp.; Maxwell House Div. of General Foods Corp.
- Swimm, Jr., Charles Henry, 217 Aster Rd., Massapequa Park, N.Y. Mechanical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Pi Tau Sigma 3, 4 (junior publicity chairman 3, 4); American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5 (publicity chairman 3, 4); Rifle Club 1, 2; Intramural Tennis 1, 2; U. S. Rubber Co. Foundation Scholarship 4. Pall Corp.; Ford Motor Co.
- Szathmary, Phillip Allan, 109 Harwich Rd., Newton, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (captain 4). General Radio Co.; Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Tauro, Edward Anthony, 83 Fifth St., Cambridge, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Space and Tactical Systems Corp.
- Taylor, Lawrence Henry, Electrical. 1586 North Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. Electrical. Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. American Machine and Foundry; Singer Co.; The Bullard Co.
- Thomas, Gary William, 850 Washington St., South Easton, Mass. Electrical. Intramural Basketball 4, 5. Foxboro Co.
- Thompson, Bruce R., 600 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Mass. Port Authority; Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Thompson, Ray E., Box 513, Rumford, Me. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (co-chairman 4, 5); ROTC 1, 2. Abbott Engineering, Inc.
- Throensen, William Theodore, 57 Sheffield Rd., Melrose, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Beta Gamma Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Scully Signal Co.
- Tilton, Gary Elgin, 43 Belmont Ave., Keene, N.H. Civil. Eastern Engineering Co., Inc.; Linenthal-Becker-Eisenberg; Honeywell, Inc.
- Tobiasson, Bruce Otto, 63 Brookfield Rd., Westwood, Mass. Civil. Underwater Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (dive master 2, 3; vice-president 2). U. S. Army Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory; R. H. Barnes and Co.; Crandall Dry Dock Engineers, Inc.
- Tritter, Henry Gershon, 216 Callender St., Dorchester, Mass. Electrical. Tau Beta Pi 4, 5; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.
- Tucker, Richard John, 5 Osage St., Canton, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Society of Civil Engineers 3, 4, 5 (social chairman 4, 5). Mathatronics, Inc.; W. Branch, Inc.; Milton Engineering Dept.
- Tulimieri, Dennis Michael, 145 Bourne St., Boston, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 3, 4, 5. U. S. General Services Admin.; Raytheon Co.
- Turner, Frank William, 87 Bruce Rd., Waltham, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5. Itek Corp.
- Turner, Jack, 24 DeWolf St., New Bedford, Mass. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, 5). Tibbetts Engineering.
- Twigg, Jr., Richard Wetherell, Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5; Yacht Club 1, 2, 3 (commodore 3); Class Cabinet 1, 2. General Dynamics Corp.
- Ursin, David John, Andover, Conn. Mechanical. Intramural Basketball 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3; Counter-Guerilla Group 3. Standard Screw Co.
- Vadala, Flora Frances, 59 Ackers Ave., Brookline, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (historian 4, vice-president 5). Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.
- Valenti, Victor Raymond, 24 Dana St., Somerville, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Van Vessum, Thomas George, 5 Chestnut St., Naugatuck, Conn. Electrical. Dean's List 3; Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2 (treasurer 2). Bristol Co.
- Vazzana, Daniel Anthony, 17 Prospect St., Saugus, Mass. Electrical. Rifle Club 2. Andrew Alford, Consulting Engineers; Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Venckus, Joseph V., 5 Thomas Pk., South Boston,

- Mass. Civil. ROTC 1, 2; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2. Newton Engineering Dept.
- Wadel, Richard Baxter, 482 East Fourth St., South Boston, Mass. Industrial. Zeta Gamma Tau 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledgemaster 4); American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4; Council of Professional Engineering Societies 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5. New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad.
- Waite, Thomas Dee, 7 Hungerford Ave., Adams, N.Y. Civil. Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Band 1, 2; Varsity Crew 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2; National ROTC Band Assn. 1, 2. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Walton, William D., 84 Beal Rd., Waltham, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 4, 5; Radio Club 2, 3, 4 (secretary-treasurer 4). Digital Equipment Corp.
- Ware, Richard Clark, 12 Roberts Rd., Medford, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3, 4, 5; WNEU 1, 2, 3. Cabot Corp.
- Webster, Douglas Wesley, Birch St., Pembroke, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Mass. Institute of Technology; Bird Machine Co.
- Weddendorf, William Kenneth, 43 Century Ln., Milton, Mass. Chemical. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Class Board 1; ROTC 1, 2; Society of American Military Engineers 2. Mass. Institute of Technology; Monsanto Co.; General Electric Co.
- Weinberg, Paul Alfred, 574 Norfolk St., Boston, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Tileston and Hollingsworth.
- Weiss, Marvin, 179 Franklin St., Stoneham, Mass. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-chairman 4, 5); Beta Gamma Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (budget committee 4, president 5). San-Vel Concrete Corp.; Wakefield Bearing Corp.; Roberge and McGrath, Consulting Engineers.
- Wertheim, Irwin L., 88-A Beaver Park Rd., Framingham, Mass. Electrical. Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers 5; Interfraternity Sports: Hockey 2; Softball 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (deputy brigade commander 4); Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3, 4 (first sergeant 4); Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4 (adjutant 3, executive officer 4); Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5; Outstanding Sophomore Cadet; Professor of Military Science Medal of Merit 3; Distinguished Military Student 4. Natick Laboratories of U. S. Army.
- Wildman, Spencer Dickinson, 4891 Madison Ave., Trumbull, Conn. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Geometric Tool Co.
- Williams, Mark Andrew, 32 Overlook Dr., Weston, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Track and Field 1. Raytheon Co.; San-Vel Concrete Corp.; McLean Hospital.
- Willson, Jr., Ernest John, 10 Valley View Dr., Windsor, Conn. Mechanical. American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4, 5; Camera Club 3, 4, 5; Auto Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 4, 5. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Wilmarth, Jr., Robert Reynolds, 125 Trapelo Rd., Belmont, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. Artisan Industries, Inc.
- Wilson, Peter Scott, 6 Halsey Way, Natick, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Yacht Club 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Thayer Mfg. Co.; Dennison Mfg. Co.; Raytheon Co.
- Wilson, Thomas Frederick, 125 Highland Ave., Quincy, Mass. Mechanical. Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5. Boston Gas Co.
- Wolfskehl, Peter Holdridge, 125 Old Evarts Ln., Mystil, Conn. Mechanical. Dean's List 3; Pi Tau Sigma 4, 5; Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, 4, 5. General Dynamics Corp.
- Wood, Jr., Lloyd Francis, 51 Cookson Terr., Mattapan, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5. American Sugar Co.
- Woodbury, Peter Bruce, 8 Broadway Ave., Rockport, Mass. Industrial. American Institute of Industrial Engineers 4, 5; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2, 3, 4; Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 3, 4, 5. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Woods, Robert C., 188 Whitwell St., Quincy, Mass. Chemical. American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Rifle Club 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2. Cabot Corp.
- Wyman, Robert Leroy, 36 Harris Ave., Portland, Me. Civil. Northeastern University Society of Civil Engineers 4, 5. Whitman and Howard, Civil Engineers.
- Yadisernia, William Joseph, 185 Peck St., Franklin, Mass. Civil. Eastman and Corbett.
- Young, James Stephen, 449 Pine St., South Weymouth, Mass. Civil. Dean's List 4; Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Engineering Dept.; Needham, Edwards and Kelcey.
- Zannini, Henry Albert, 101 Myrtle St., Lawrence, Mass. Electrical. Military Affiliate Radio System 1; Radio Club 1, 2, 3. AVCO Missile Systems Div.
- Zelenakas, William Crosby, 7 Grove St., Brattleboro, Vt. Electrical. Intramural Basketball 4. Mass. Institute of Technology; Baird Atomic, Inc.

the

college

of

business administration



Louis L. Abrams
accounting



John M. Allen
finance and insurance



Patrick L. Amarante
finance and insurance



George P. Anastos
accounting



Gary R. Anderson
accounting



Gordon L. Anderson
management



Bruce S. Andes
economics



Robert C. Aronson
economics



Frederick S. Atkinson
management



Richard E. Bailey
management



Paul B. Bain, Jr.
accounting



Andrew Baker
accounting



Lee H. Baker
finance and insurance



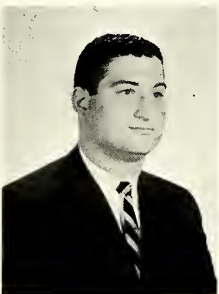
John P. Barrett
management



Kenneth W. Barrett
economics



Joseph P. Beaton
management



James Beatrice
marketing



Joseph M. Beck
industrial relations



John S. Bent
management



Herman Beranyk
finance and insurance



John F. Bergeson
management



Daniel R. Bird
management



Herbert L. Bishop
finance and insurance



Paul T. Bloh, Jr.
management



Donald Blom, Jr.
accounting



Peter M. Blumenthal
marketing



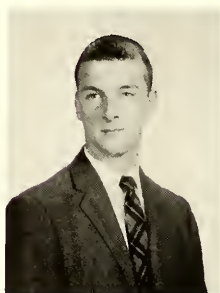
Richard C. Bookman
accounting



Richard D. Booth
marketing



Leroy P. Boucher
management



Robert Boynton
accounting



William C. Boynton
accounting



Walter H. Braillard
management





Walter R. Brauer
accounting



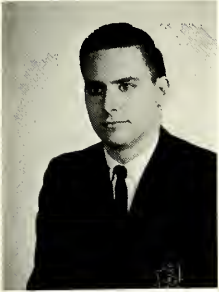
Wayne F. Brilliant
industrial relations



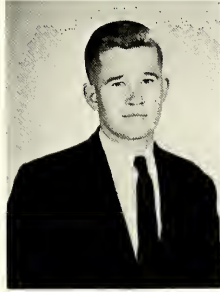
James Brincklow
management



Barbara A. Brown
accounting



Edward A. Cadoff
marketing



Edward T. Campbell
industrial relations



George J. Campbell
industrial relations



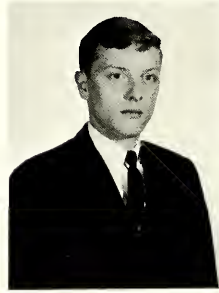
Howard B. Cantor
marketing



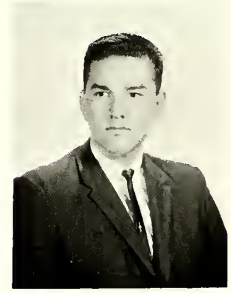
Randolph A. Carelli
management



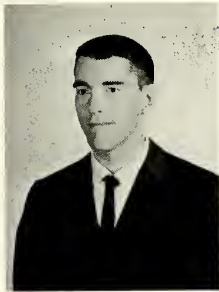
Paul A. Caruso
management



William J. Casazza
management



James D. Casey
accounting



Robert J. Cavallo
accounting



Steven J. Challis
accounting



Jason E. Chudnofsky
management



John G. Cibelli
management



Robert W. Clark
accounting



Richard A. Cocca
accounting



Dennis M. Cody
accounting



Marion T. Colbert
finance and insurance



John J. Collins
marketing



Stephen Y. Conley
management



Richard J. Copeland
accounting



John W. Costantini
marketing



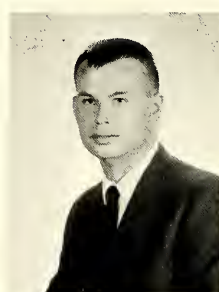
Walter E. Costello
finance and insurance



John S. Cox
industrial relations



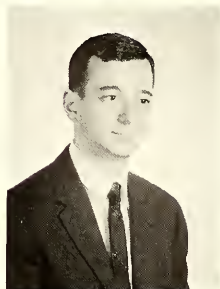
Alan B. Craig
management



Alan J. Creamer
management



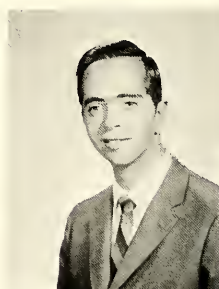
Joseph J. Cronin, Jr.
marketing



Philip L. Cucinotta
accounting



David A. Cushman
accounting



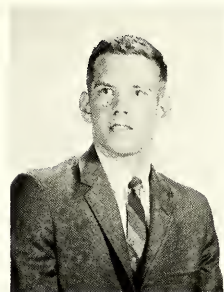
David R. Decter
finance and insurance



Barbara T. DeFalco
marketing



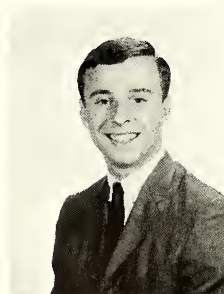
Douglas J. DeMoulas
accounting



Raymond K. Dickie
management



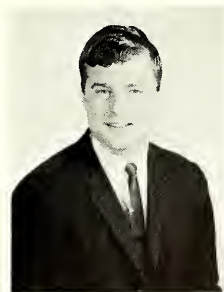
Ernest F. Dickson
management



Gerald A. DiGrezio
accounting



Charles T. Doble
management



James F. Doherty
marketing



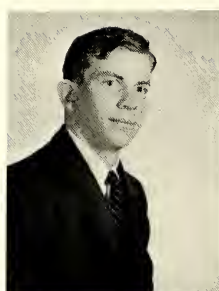
Robert F. Doherty
marketing



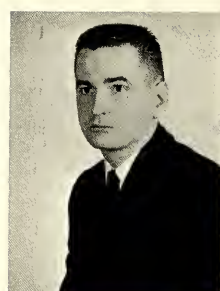
Richard G. Donato
finance and insurance



Terence M. Doohar
accounting



Robert S. Doscher
marketing



Gerald A. Downey
accounting



Gerald F. Driscoll
economics



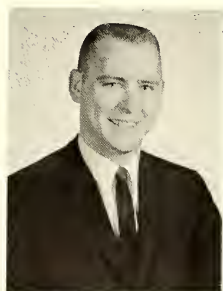
William T. Driscoll
management



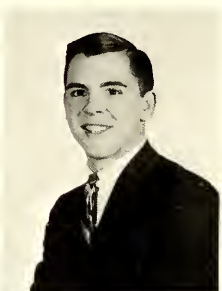
Douglas R. Drobis
industrial relations



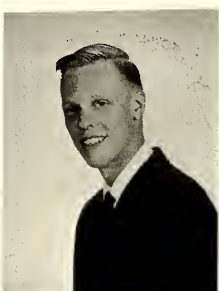
Robert P. Dromgoole
finance and insurance



John F. Dunlap, III
finance and insurance



John J. Ebrecht, Jr.
management



Kurt A. Eigenbrod
accounting



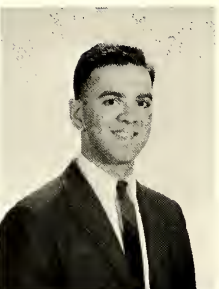
Laurence M. Ellis
accounting



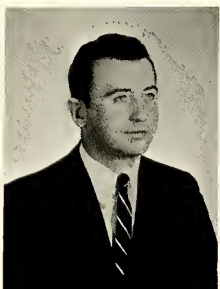
Kenneth C. Estes
finance and insurance



Roy A. Ettlinger
industrial relations



Abraham C. Fannoney
accounting



Leo J. Fein
accounting



Franklin P. Feldman
finance and insurance



John A. Festa
management



Allan H. Fiske
management



Kevin J. Fitzgerald
management



James D. Fitzgerald
management



Howard B. Florian
management

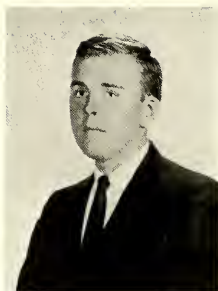


William A. Foisy
management



Richard J. Foley
management





David L. Ford
management



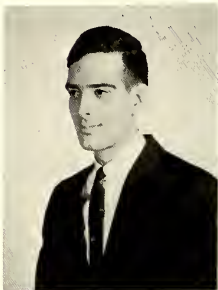
Kenneth W. Fraser
management



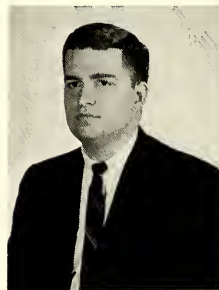
Paul S. Fraser
marketing



Leon W. Gedacht
management



Samuel L. Gertson
accounting



Donald F. Giancola
management



Thomas L. Gigliotti
industrial relations



Donald E. Gillis
industrial relations



Jerald L. Gold
finance and insurance



Stephen A. Goldberg
accounting



Harvey W. Goldman
finance and insurance



Paul M. Greeley
accounting



Stephen E. Greenstein
management



Robert L. Haddad
accounting



Daniel J. Haggerty
industrial relations



Robert C. Hale
management



Karl L. Hanner
management



Richard E. Harding
industrial relations



Edward J. Harrington
finance and insurance



Leonard J. Harten
finance and insurance



Fred W. Hartz
management



William I. Hathon
management



Richard B. Hawes, Jr.
management



John L. Hayes
marketing



James Heaney
finance and insurance



Charles K. Hennessey
management



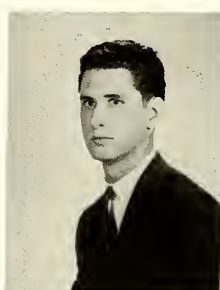
William J. Herlihy
management



George A. Hill
management



Robert J. Hill
management



John J. Hinchey
accounting



Edward E. Horrocks
management



Charles P. Howard
management





Nancy Hubbard
marketing



Michael Hyman
accounting



Glenn A. Jackson
accounting



Daniel L. Jacobson
management



William H. Jeffery
finance and insurance



Francis C. Jesonis
accounting



Barry A. Jordan
management



Robert J. Juneau
finance and insurance



Kenneth P. Kaduboski
accounting



Daniel I. Kaplan
accounting



Stephen G. Kaplan
accounting



Robert B. Kean
finance and insurance



John D. Kelley
accounting



Michael W. Kelley
marketing



John R. Kelsey
finance and insurance



Raymond Kendall
management



Thomas E. Keough
marketing



David S. Kluge
management



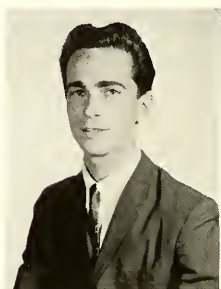
William Kneeland, Jr.
accounting



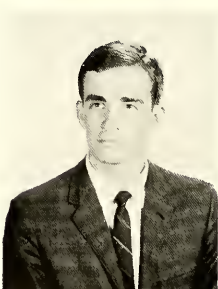
David K. Knowlton
management



James S. Kolouch
accounting



Wayne E. Kopeski
industrial relations



John E. Korona
management



Rudolph J. Kowalczyk
finance and insurance



Vicki J. Krisel
marketing



William F. Krock
management



Derek A. Laidlaw
management



Paul A. Lamberti
economics



Joseph E. LaPlante
accounting



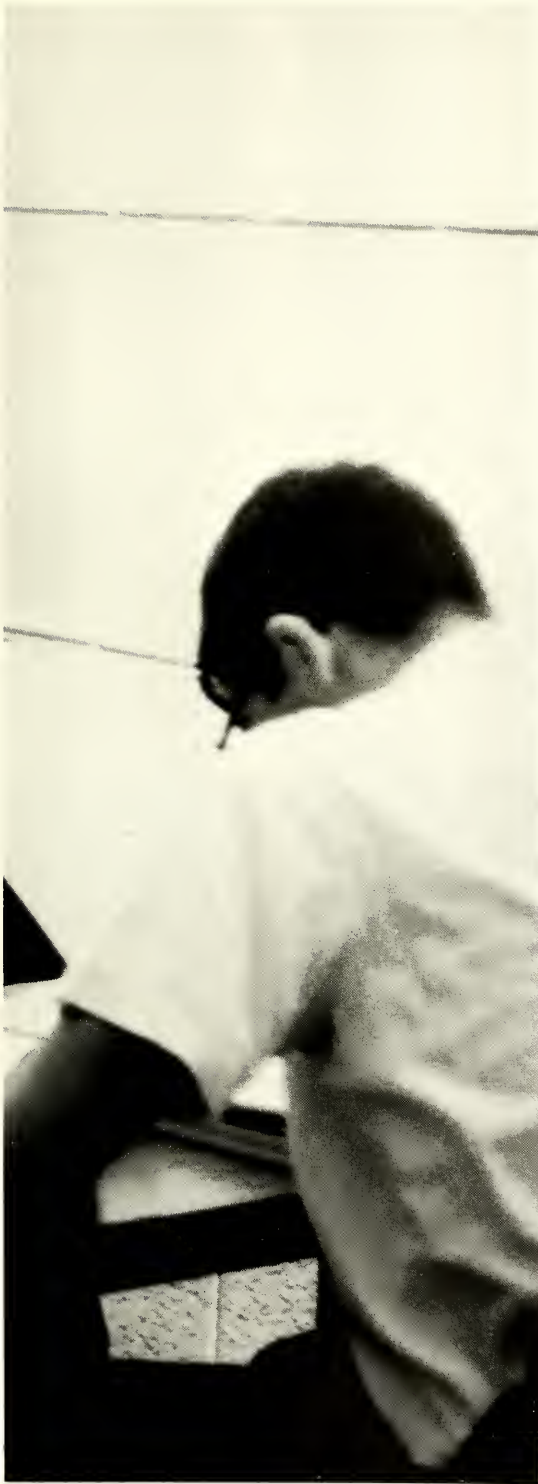
Paul Laughlin
marketing



William G. LeBlanc
management



Ronald B. Lemoine
industrial relations



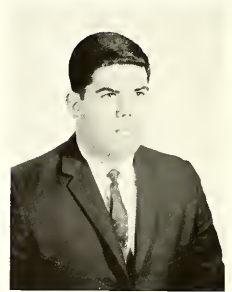
John J. Leonard
accounting



Steven J. Lerner
finance and insurance



Richard L. Levy
accounting



Michael L. Libin
management



Thomas E. Lightburn
industrial relations



Charles A. Locklin
management



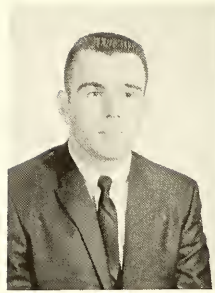
David Lusty, Jr.
accounting



Kenneth P. Lyman
industrial relations



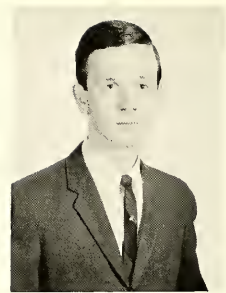
James E. MacDonald
accounting



Thomas A. MacDonald
marketing



Louis F. Malzone
industrial relations



Barry H. Marshall
accounting



Ronald E. Martel
finance and insurance



Louis A. Martorano
economics



Ernest A. Massa, Jr.
management



H. John Matarazzo
economics



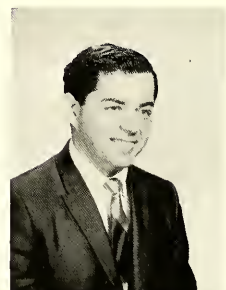
John L. Matarese
accounting



Roger E. McGovern
finance and insurance



John E. McLaren
finance and insurance



John C. McLaughlin
finance and insurance



Paul C. McLaughlin
finance and insurance



Hugh B. McLean, Jr.
management



Francis A. McNichols
finance and insurance



Norman F. Merlet
marketing



Richard W. Millman
accounting



James J. Moglia
management



Richard C. Molinari
management



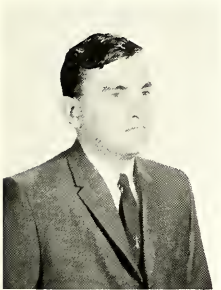
David P. Morey
finance and insurance



James J. Murgida
management



Michael J. Murphy
management



Ralph D. Murray
marketing



Donald J. Muse
accounting





Leo E. Nelson
management



Michael L. Noller
accounting



Richard J. Noone
finance and insurance



Kenneth C. Nyberg
marketing



Paul Nyer
accounting



Robert G. Obear
marketing



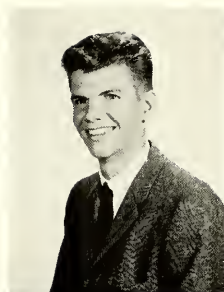
James O'Leary
accounting



John M. Onorato
industrial relations



Alvin R. Ostroff
marketing



Robert P. Ouellette
accounting



Anthony J. Panarese
marketing



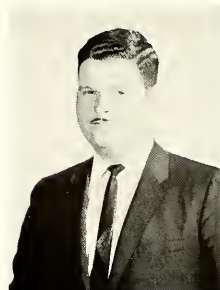
David N. Paul
management



Jeffrey C. Paul
management



William D. Payne, Jr.
management



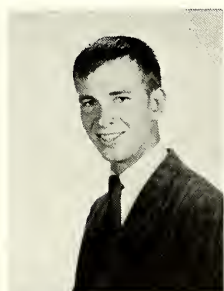
William D. Pearse, Jr.
accounting



Edward Penniman, Jr.
finance and insurance



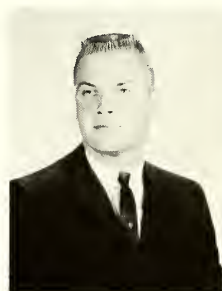
Richard J. Penta
accounting



E. Stuart Peoples, Jr.
accounting



Francis Perrone
accounting



Herbert Peterson, Jr.
management



Frederick P. Pickard, Jr.
marketing



Richard L. Poitras
finance and insurance



Fred S. Potter
finance and insurance



Joseph W. Powers
accounting



Martin L. Powers
accounting



Bruce R. Proudfoot
finance and insurance



Hugh S. Putnam
management



Richard L. Ransom
management



Bruce E. Raskin
management



S. Richard Ravich
finance and insurance



Irvin Reade III
accounting



John D. Rehm
accounting



Paul J. Riley
management



John F. Riordan, Jr.
management



Richard S. Robak
management



Richard M. Rosenthal
management



Elliot T. Ross
accounting



Richard Rossi
management



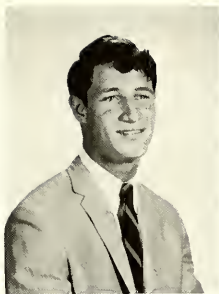
William M. Ryan
management



Arnold Sacks
economics



Joseph V. Sadowski
management



Richard H. Sandler
accounting



Stephen C. Sangas
industrial relations



John R. Sanzi
management



George R. Savani, Jr.
finance and insurance



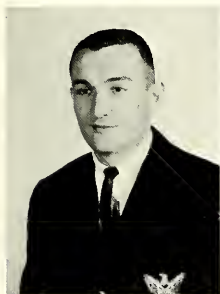
Herbert L. Schachter
accounting



John C. Schroth
marketing



Howard J. Schwartz
management



Rocco Scioletti
accounting



Richard W. Sears
finance and insurance



Bruce H. Seide
accounting



Domenick S. Serrano
management



Mark A. Shair
marketing



Alan C. Shalom
management



Edward J. Shamber
accounting



Edward R. Shedd
marketing



John C. Shelton
marketing



John E. Siegelman
management



Richard D. Sinopoli
finance and insurance



Russell W. Sites
management



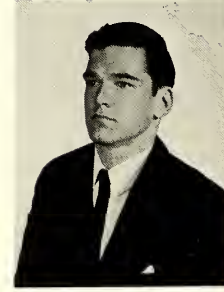
Paul F. Smith
finance and insurance



Robert E. Soby
finance and insurance



Peter M. Sorci
marketing



Robert W. Sossong
finance and insurance



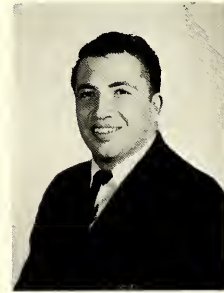
John C. Soutar
finance and insurance



John J. Story
management



Elliott F. Stoughton
marketing



George Stringos
industrial relations



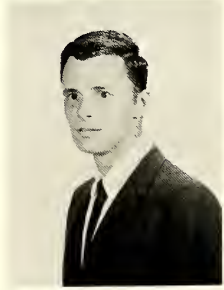
Jeremiah F. Sullivan
marketing



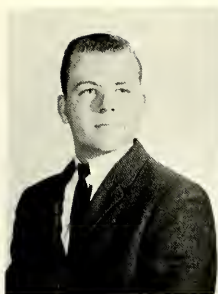
John T. Talma
accounting



Francis J. Tansey
management



Ronald J. Tassinari
management



Wayne Taylor
management



Donald J. Thieme
management



Kenneth E. Thomaier
management



Warren E. Todd
management



John H. Tremblay, Jr.
management



James S. Troup
management



Roy J. Trout
finance and insurance



George F. Troy
management



Thomas W. Trull
management



William S. Trumble
accounting



Kevin W. Trundy
management



Gerard F. Uva
accounting



Anthony T. Valeri
management



Myers Van Buren
economics



Wayne R. Van Oster
accounting



John F. Velluto
management



Carl H. Vena
management



Daniel J. Voner, Jr.
management



Ralph J. Waite, Jr.
management



John S. Webb
management



William J. Wehrheim
management



Gerald H. Weiner
marketing



Michael S. Weiner
marketing



Brien R. Welch
industrial relations

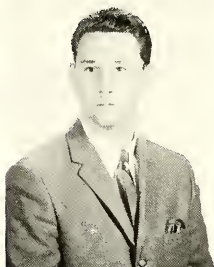




Anthony J. White
marketing



Paul R. Wolf
finance and insurance



Barry S. Wolpert
marketing



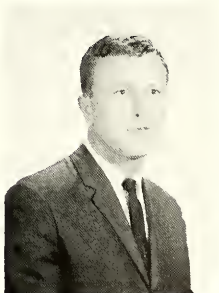
Albert J. Young, Jr.
finance and insurance



Patricia E. Zawalich
marketing



Alfred Zeltcer
marketing



Stanley R. Zuk
finance and insurance



William A. Zurawski
management



- Abrams, Lawrence Louis, 134 Fremont Ave., Everett, Mass. Accounting. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Allen, John M., Prescott Rd., Epping, N.H. Finance and Insurance. ROTC 1, 2. Second National Bank of Nashua.
- Amarante, Patrick Lawrence, 27 Patrick Ln., Branford, Conn. Section representative 1; Tau Epsilon Phi 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Baseball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5. Fazekas Construction Co.
- Anastos, George Paul, 164 Columbia St., Cambridge, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 2, 3; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; Freshman Basketball (captain); Carter's Ink Co.
- Anderson, Gary Robert, 105 Virginia Rd., Concord, Mass. Accounting. Orange and Rockland Utilities.
- Anderson, Gordon Lee, 144 Overbrook Rd., West Hartford, Conn. Management. Phi Alpha Rho 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, vice-president 5); Table Tennis Club 1 (champion 1); Class Cabinet 3; Interfraternity Council 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, president 5); Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Tennis 2, 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. The Conn. Bank and Trust Co.
- Andes, Bruce S., 267 Garden Ln., Waltham, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Rifle Club 1, 2. Sanborn Div. of Hewlett-Packard Co.
- Aronson, Robert Carl, 17 Avalon Rd., West Hartford, Conn. Economics. Dean's List 3, 4; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Sigma Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5 (sentinel 2, secretary 3); Husky Key 3, 4, 5; Economics Society 3, 4, 5; Yacht Club 3; Class Cabinet 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 3, 4, 5. Ford Motor Co.
- Atkinson, Frederick Stuart, 24 Pine St., Belmont, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; Counter-Guerilla Group 1, 2 (staff sergeant 1, 2). Star Market.
- Bailey, Richard Edward, 191 Winthrop St., Brockton, Mass. Management. Rifle Club 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2. Brockton Edison Co.; Swank, Inc.; Plymouth Home National Bank.
- Bain, Paul Bradford, 426 Medford St., Somerville, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5. Winchester Hospital; Ernst and Ernst.
- Baker, Andrew, 45 Beethoven Ave., Waban, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3, 4, 5 (cultural chairman 2, directory chairman 2, social chairman 3, blood bank chairman 4, 5); Hillel 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (religious chairman 2, vice-president 3, president 4, advisory board 2, 3, 4, 5); Class Board 4, 5 (class vice-president 4, president 5); Winter Carnival Committee 4 (co-chairman 4); Homecoming Committee 5; Student Center Committee 5; Bridge Club 5. Newton-Wellesley Hospital.
- Baker, Lee Howard, 114 School St., Whitman, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4); ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; National ROTC Band Assn. 3, 4, 5. Eaton and Howard.
- Barrett, John Patrick, 11 Bynner St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Management. Dean's List 3; ROTC 1, 2. Bethlehem Steel Co.; New England Survey Service, Inc.
- Barrett, Kenneth William, 53 Putnam Ave., Wakefield, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 1, 2, 3. U. S. Federal Power Commission.
- Beaton, Joseph Patrick, 16 King St., Wilmington, Mass. Management. Dean's List 4; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Computer Club 4; Economics Society 4; Young Americans for Freedom 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1. Itel Corp.; Diamond Crystal Salt; Photon, Inc.
- Beck, Joseph Martin, 105 Ferncroft Rd., Milton, Mass. Industrial Relations. Dean's List 1, 3; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5 (public relations chairman 5); Husky Key 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1; Intramural Bowling 1. E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.
- Bent, John Stephen, Woodbine Rd., Carlisle, Mass. Management. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Indoor and Outdoor Track 1, 2, 3, 4. Microwave Associates, Inc.; Dennison Mfg. Co.; Ford Motor Co.
- Benanyk, Herman, 10 Sunshine Ave., Natick, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 2; American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2.
- Bergeson, John Field, George Hill Rd., Lancaster, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Mobil Oil Corp.; Gilchrist's; Sea and Ski Sports, Inc.
- Bird, Daniel R., 43-70 Kissena Blvd., Flushing, N.Y. Management. Gamma Phi Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledgemaster 2, treasurer 2, secretary 3, president 4, 5); Interfraternity Council 2; Husky Key

- 2, 3; Silver Masque 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Track 1; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2. Boston State Hospital; Itek Corp.; Abraham and Strauss.
- Bishop, Herbert Lincoln, 459 Essex St., Weymouth, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 3; American Finance Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5; Art Club 2; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3. Eaton and Howard.
- Bloh, Jr., Paul Theodore, 52 Lindbergh Ave., Needham Heights, Mass. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2. Sabot Corp.; Sandler Shoe Co.; Dennison Mfg. Co.
- Blom, Jr., Donald, 774 Sunset Terr., Franklin Lakes, N.J. Accounting. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Phi Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 3, 4; Softball 2, 3. Haskins and Sells.
- Blumenthal, Peter M., 25 Asheville Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. Marketing. Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledgemaster 2, brotherhood representative 3); American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 4; Softball 4. Kennsdy's Dept. Store; Paine Furniture Co.; Star Market.
- Bookman, Richard Charles, 35 Orkney Rd., Brighton, Mass. Accounting. Sigma Phi Beta 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 4, 5; Hillel 2, 3; Student Union 5; ROTC 1, 2. Mass. Institute of Technology; William Filene's and Sons Co.
- Booth, Richard Donald, 1 Little Dr., Auburn, Mass. Marketing. WNEU 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (program director 3, station manager 4, 5). Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank; Harvard Co-operative; WHDH; WGBH.
- Boucher, LeRoy Philip, 28 Halsted St., Newton, N.J. Management.
- Boynton, Robert Alvin, 10 Walter Rd., Foxboro, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 3; Class Board 1; Beta Gamma Sigma Scholarship 2; ROTC 1, 2. General Services Admin.; Shell Oil Co.; Honeywell, Inc.
- Boynton, William Charles, 4 Free St., Machias, Me. Accounting. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Beta Gamma Sigma 4, 5; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 (corresponding secretary 4); Class Cabinet 2, 3; Beta Gamma Sigma Award 1. Haskins and Sells.
- Braillard, II, Walter Howell, 5 Spring Ln., Canton, Mass. Management. Dean's List 1, 3; Nu Epsilon Zeta 3, 4, 5 (exchequer 5); Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Crew 3; Intramural Basketball 1; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 3, 4, 5; Softball 4, 5; Tennis 5; ROTC 1, 2. Ford Motor Co.
- Brauer, Walter Randlett, 347 Lincoln St., Lexington, Mass. Waltham Federal Savings and Loan.
- Brilliant, Wayne Freeman, 45 Orchard St., Millinocket, Me. Industrial Relations. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Sigma Phi Beta (charter member) 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3, brotherhood representative 2, 4); Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 3, 4, 5; Tennis 4, 5; Basketball 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Fraser Paper, Ltd.; Mass. Rating Bureau.
- Brincklow, James F., 26 Grosvenor Rd., Needham, Mass. Management. Dean's List 3; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Cole-Hersee Co.; Foxboro Co.; Itek Corp.
- Brown, Barbara Anne, 129 West St., Braintree, Mass. Accounting. Phi Kappa Phi 4, 5; Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Universal Food Systems.
- Cadoff, Edward Alan, 11 Banfield Ave., Mattapan, Mass. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Sigma Phi Beta 3, 4, 5 (president 4, 5); Rifle Club 1; Hillel 1. Harold Cabot Advertising Co.
- Campbell, Edward Thomas, 33 Owencroft Rd., Dorchester, Mass. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 3, 4; Judo Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 2. Ford Motor Co.; Cabot Corp.; Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Campbell, George John, 3 Rutherford Ave., Toronto, Ontario. Industrial Relations. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Freshman Hockey 1; Varsity Hockey 2, 3, 4; Lacrosse 4. Sears, Roebuck and Co.
- Cantor, Howard B., 29 Reed St., North Randolph, Mass. Marketing. Dean's List 4; Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 3); Advertising Society 3, 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Council 2, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (captain 4). Cabot Corp.; Harold Cabot and Advertising Co.
- Carelli, Randolph A., 219 Elm St., Lawrence, Mass. Management. Zeta Gamma Tau 3, 4, 5 (recording secretary 4).
- Caruso, Paul Anthony, 53 Portland St., Lawrence, Mass. Management. Tau Epsilon Phi 2, 3, 4, 5; Football 1, 2, 3, 4. Arlington Trust Co.
- Casazza, Jr., William John, 6 Hawthorne Ave., Troy, N.Y. Management. Dean's List 3; Phi Beta Alpha 4, 5; Table Tennis Club 4; Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4 (secretary 4); Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 4; Tennis 4; Softball 4. W. J. Casazza, Inc.
- Casey, James Donald, 6 Clifton Ave., Salem, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5. United Shoe Machinery Corp.; Arthur Andersen and Co.
- Cavallo, Robert Joseph, 112 Hall Pl., West Quincy, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 4, 5 (corresponding secretary 4); ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 2, 3. Norfolk County Trust Co.; New England Survey Service, Inc.; Morse Shoe Co.
- Challis, Steven Jerald, 99 Noanett Rd., Needham, Mass. Accounting. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Pershing

- Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4 (assistant adjutant 2, assistant S-1 3, S-4 5); Pershing Rifles Bronze Achievement Award 4. Harris, Kerr and Foster.
- Chudnofsky, Jason Eliot, 24 Wallingford Rd., Brighton, Mass. Management. Dean's List 2; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Varsity Football 3, 4, 5 (letterman 4, 5). St. Johnsburg Trucking Co.; Northeastern University.
- Cibelli, John Gerard, 28 Howe St., Ipswich, Mass. Management. Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5; Huskies and Outing Club 1; Silver Masque 3, 4, 5 (assistant house manager 3); ROTC 1, 2. Parkwood Laminates.
- Clark, Robert Winthrop, 10 Fairmount St., Woburn, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 4, 5. United Shoe Machinery Corp.
- Cacca, Richard Allen, Lake Rd., Sodus, N. Y. Accounting. Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, president 5); Dormitory Council 1; ROTC 1, 2; Society of American Military Engineers 1. Xerox Corp.
- Cady, Dennis Michael, 70 Union St., Mansfield, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 4, 5. Addison Jennings, CPA.
- Colbert, Marion Teresa, 60 Hodgkinson St., Quincy, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 1; Omega Sigma 1. Eaton and Howard; New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.; Employers Group of Ins. Cos. Robert K. Malcolm, Ins.
- Collins, John James, 27 Wolcott Rd., Brookline, Mass. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; Advertising Society 5. Elbert Advertising Agency; Stop and Shop.
- Conley, Stephen York, 501 North Main St., Brockton, Mass. Management. Plymouth Home National Bank; Randolph Savings Bank.
- Copeland, Richard James, Main St., Holland, N.Y. Accounting. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5). Haskins and Sells.
- Costantini, John Warren, 344 Collins Ave., Mount Vernon, N.Y. Marketing. Class Board 3, 4 (treasurer 3, ex-officio 4); Student Council 4 (advertising committee 4); Tau Epsilon Phi 2, 3, 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 1, 3, 4; Rifle Club 2; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Baseball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Marplan.
- Costello, Walter Edward, 28 Irving Rd., North Weymouth, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 4, American Finance Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4); ROTC 1, 2. United Fund; Worthington Controls Co.; Boston Life Underwriters.
- Cox, John Steven, 36 Plymouth Ave., Milton, Mass. Industrial Relations. ROTC 2, 3, 4, 5; Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4). Quincy Savings Bank.
- Craig, Alan Bryant, Cape Porpoise, Me. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 5); Student Union 3, 4, 5 (social service co-chairman 4, 5). Pepperell Mfg. Co.; Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith; Martin's.
- Creamer, Jay Alan, 289 Main St., Warren, R.I. Management. Dean's List 3, 4, 5. Westfall-Chafee Laminates; Ford Motor Co.
- Cranin, Jr., Joseph Jeremiah, 35 Gooch St., Melrose, Mass. Marketing. Dean's List 3, 4; American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; Advertising Society 4, 5 (president 4, 5); section representative 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Boston Globe; Batten, Barton, Durstine and Osborne, Inc.
- Cucinotta, Philip L., 145 Woodland Dr., Cheshire, Conn. Accounting. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5 (publicity chairman 3, purchasing agent 4); Accounting Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2. New England Tap Co.
- Cushman, David Alan, 145 Summer St., Kingston, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 1; Sigma Phi Beta 5; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Laminated Sheet Products Inc.; Rustcraft Greeting Cards, Inc.
- Decter, David Richard, 17 Kinross Rd., Brighton, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Sigma Phi Beta 4, 5; Silver Masque 2 (stage manager 2); Hillel 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 4). Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank; Garden City Trust Co.
- DeFalco, Barbara Theresa, 193 Playstead Rd., Medford, Mass. Marketing. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Delta Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 (corresponding secretary 3, president 4); Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3 (corresponding secretary 2, vice-president 3); Intersorority Council 3, 5. New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.
- Demoulas, Douglas John, 759 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. Accounting. Freshman Honor List 1; Accounting Society 4, 5; Phi Alpha Rho 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Football 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Football 1; ROTC 1, 2. Dun and Bradstreet; Union National Bank; Paramount Produce; DeMoulas Supermarket.
- Dickie, Raymond Kaulbeck, 87 Messenger St., Canton, Mass. Management. New England Tap Co.
- Dickson, Ernest Franklin, 17 Silver St., Milton, N.H. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Beta Alpha 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 3; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 4; Softball 4. American Policyholders.
- DiGrezio, Gerald A., 27 Powder House Rd., Medford, Mass. Accounting. Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 (social chairman 4, 5); Accounting Society 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 2, 3; Softball 3, 4, 5. Breck's of Boston; Raymonds; Hanover Inc. Co.; Lawrence Memorial Hospital.

- Doble, Charles Tenney, 8 Elm St., Haver, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Auto Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3); Camera Club 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Chandler and Farquhar; International Equipment Corp.; Warren Bros. Co.
- Doherty, James Francis, 7 Edward Ave., Milton, Mass. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2. Mobil Oil Corp.
- Doherty, Robert Francis, 10A Cottage Ave., Somerville, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 3, 4, 5. Tuners Supply; Colonial Distributors; Northeastern University.
- Donato, Richard George, 29 Warren St., Arlington, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Phi Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5 (sergeant-at-arms 4); ROTC 1, 2. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Dooher, Terence Michael, 10 Tovar St., Dorchester, Mass. Accounting. Phi Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Northeastern University.
- Doscher, Robert Stephen, 4 Hickory Corner Rd., Hightstown, N.J. Marketing. Advertising Society 5; Closs Cabinet 3, 4. Marplan.
- Downey, Gerald Arthur, 11 Briarwood Ln., Scituate, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 1; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5. Morse Shoe Co.
- Driscoll, Gerold F., 93 Bailey Rd., Somerville, Mass. Economics. Alpha Kappa Sigma 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4, 5); Economics Society 4, 5 (treasurer 4, 5); Freshman Basketball 1; Varsity Basketball 2; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5. United Fund; Deran Confectionery Co.
- Driscoll, William Temple, 27 Battles St., Brockton, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Theta Rho Epsilon 3, 4, 5 (bursar 3; vice-president 4); Interfraternity Council 3. Foxboro Co.
- Drobnis, Douglas Robert, 18 Pearl St., Woburn, Mass. Industrial Relations. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2; Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5. Columbia Packing Co.; The Badger Co., Inc.
- Dromgoole, Robert Paul, 77 Evans St., Medford, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Theta Rho Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (scribe 3); Accounting Society 1; Rifle Club 1; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 (operations officer 4, executive officer 5). Northeastern University.
- Dunlap, III, John Frederick, 70 Spruce St., West Acton, Mass. Finance and Insurance. ROTC 1, 2. Gallant Ins. Agency.
- Ebrecht, John Joseph, 7 Appleton St., Somerville, Mass. Management. Dean's List 4; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Alpha Rho 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); Rifle Club 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Interfraternity Sports: 3, 4, 5. Ford Motor Co.
- Eigenbrod, Kurt Allan, 17 Lydall St., Manchester, Conn. Accounting. Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Debate Society 2, 3 (secretary-treasurer 3); Crew 3; ROTC 1, 2. General Services Admin.; Shell Oil Co.
- Ellis, Laurence Michael, 21 Sea Foam Ave., Winthrop, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 4, 5. Essex County Trust Co.
- Estes, Kenneth Cady, Rte 9, Windsor, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; American Finance Assn. 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Boston Ins. Co.
- Ettlinger, Roy Alfred, 185 Bradley Ave., Meriden, Conn. Industrial Relations. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Debate Council 2, 3 (vice-president 3); Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3, 4; Northeastern University Band 1, 2. Armstrong Rubber Co.
- Fannoney, Abraham Charles, 34 Upton St., Boston, Mass. Accounting. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (battalion S-2, 3, 4); Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (IDR Team 1; Trick Drill Team 1, 2; Headquarters 12th Regiment 3, 4, 5; Assistant S-1 3, S-3 4, SPO 5); Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 (Military Ball Committee 4, pledge committee 5). Relief Printing Corp.
- Fein, Leo Joseph, 53 Hewlett St., Roslindale, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 4, 5; Baseball 2, 3, 4 (captain 4); Football 1. Harvard Co-operative; Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.; Morse Shoe Co.
- Feldman, Franklin Paul, 116 Selden St., Dorchester, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Freshman Honor List; American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Intramural Bowling 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Jordan Marsh Co.
- Festa, John A., 993 Salem St., Lynnfield, Mass. Management. Hoague-Sprague Corp.
- Fiske, Allan Hubert, 33 Emerson St., Wakefield, Mass. Management. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5 (program chairman 4). Ittek Corp.; Atlantic Bearings Corp.
- Fitzgerald, James Dennis, 96 Foyerweather St., Cambridge, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Bartlett Tree Expert Co.
- Fitzgerald, Kevin Joy, 21 Pequossette Rd., Belmont, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. North Avenue Savings Bank.
- Florian, Howard Benjamin, 115 St. Stephen St., Boston, Mass. Management. Dean's List 4; (program chairman 4); Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Ferrotec, Inc.; The Connecticut Bank and Trust Co.
- Foisy, William Aime, 88 Jefferson St., Lewiston, Me. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 3; Alpha Kappa Sigma 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Base-

- ball 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student Award 4. Casco Bank and Trust Co.; John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; United Parcel Service.
- Foley, Richard James, 9 Josephine Ave.; Somerville, Mass. Management. Dean's List 3, 4; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Rifle Club 2, 3. Ittek Corp.
- Ford, David Lawrence, 114 Dent St., West Roxbury, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Debate Council 2. United Parcel Service; Perini Corp.; Aberthaw Construction Co.
- Fraser, Kenneth W., 56 Park Vale Ave., Allston, Mass. Management. Northeastern University.
- Fraser, Paul Stuart, 111 Williams St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Marketing. Rifle Club 2, 3; American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; Advertising Society 4, 5. Sears, Roebuck and Co.; Bresnick Advertising Agency.
- Gedacht, Leon Wayne, 42 Byron St., New Bedford, Mass. Management. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Baseball 1; Intramural Basketball 2, 3. Chandler and Farguhar; Old Colony Packing Co.; Beth Israel Hospital.
- Gertson, Samuel Louis, 128 Dewert Ave., Taunton, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 2; Accounting Society 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; ROTC 1, 2. Arthur D. Little, Inc.
- Giancola, Donald F., 215 Union St., Marlboro, Mass. Management. Sears, Roebuck and Co.
- Gigliotti, Thomas L., 24 Stearrrs Ave., Medford, Mass. Industrial Relations. Phi Sigma Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5 (sentinel 4); Husky Key 1, 2. Chandler and Farguhar.
- Gillis, Donald Everett, 41 Cranberry Rd., Weymouth, Mass. Industrial Relations. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4; Northeastern NEWS 2, 3, 4, 5 (circulation manager 3, 4, 5); Friendly Ice Cream Corp.; W. F. Schrafft and Sons Corp.; Wilbur and Williams Paint Co.
- Gold, Jerald Lawrence, 183 Cottage Park Rd., Winthrop, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; Hillel 1, 2, 3, 4; American Finance Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 1, 2, 3; Intramural Football 1; Intramural Basketball 2, 3. Weston W. Adams and Co.; Putnam Fund.
- Goldberg, Stephen A., 1190 Jacob Dr., Seaford, N.Y. Accounting. Nu Epsilon Zeta 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 3, 4, 5; Softball 3, 4; Bowling 3, 4, 5 (captain 3, 4). Haskins and Sells.
- Goldman, Harvey William, 6 Norfolk Ter., Dorchester, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Intramural Bowling 1, 2. New England Merchants National Bank.
- Greeley, Paul Martin, 10 Cherokee St., Boston, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 4, 5. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital; Ludlow Corp.
- Greenstein, Stephen Edward, 40 Kenwood St., Brookline, Mass. Dean's List 3, 4; Tau Epsilon Phi 2, 3, 4, 5 (scribe 3, chaplain 4); Rifle Club 1, 2; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5. William Filene's and Sons Co.; Plywood Ranch; Star Market; AVCO Missile Systems Div.
- Haddad, Robert Lewis, 77 Bowdoin St., Dorchester, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 4, 5; Phi Sigma Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 5); Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; Class Board 1 (treasurer 1); Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5. Star Market.
- Haggerty, Daniel Joseph, 13 Elizabeth St., Lynn, Mass. Industrial Relations. Dean's List 2, 3; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Hoague-Sprague Corp.
- Hale, Robert Carlton, Spring St., Marshfield, Mass. Management. Plymouth Home National Bank.
- Hanner, Karl Luther, 267 Hillside Ave., Holyoke, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 4, 5; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Ski Team 1, 3, 4, 5 (captain 4); Thomson Ski Award 4; Ski Team Coach's Award 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Friendly Ice Cream Corp; Warren Bros. Co.
- Harding, Richard Edward, 222 Merriam Rd., Weston, Mass. Industrial Relations. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Beta Gamma Sigma 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5. Ford Motor Co.
- Harrington, Edward James, 70 Broadway St., Somerville, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Finance Assn. 2, 3, 4. General Electric Co.
- Harten, Leonard Joseph, RFD 1, Milford, N.H. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 2, 3; Alpha Kappa Sigma 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (auditor 3, 4); American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Nashua Trust Co.
- Hartz, Fred Wesley, 898 Waverly St., Framingham, Mass. Management. Dean's List 2, 3; Rifle Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Fenwal Electronics.
- Hathon, Jr., William Irving, Rt. 28A, North Falmouth, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Cape and Vineyard Electric Co.
- Hawes, Jr., Richard Benjamin, 161 North Main St., Sharon, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Silver Masque 3, 4, 5. Lucas and Newbert.
- Hayes, John Leo, 1194 High St., Westwood, Mass. Marketing. Tau Epsilon Phi 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Council 4; Rifle Club 1; Auto Club 2 (section representative 1); Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2. Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. 2.

- Heaney, James F., Campbell St., Rutland, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Finance Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 1; Auto Club 1; Young Republicans 3; Yacht Club 3, 4; (section representative 1); ROTC 1, 2. Ford Motor Co.
- Hennessey, Charles Kingsley, 4547 Brown Ave., Manchester, N.H. Management. Phi Beta Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 3, 4, 5; Baseball 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3, 4, 5. N. H. Ins. Group.
- Herlihy, William Joseph, 189 Summer St., Somerville, Mass. Management. Dean's List 2, 4; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Football 1, 2, 3, 4. Raytheon Co.; Bethlehem Steel Corp.
- Hill, George A., 65 Avon Dr., Nashua, N.H. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Jordan Marsh Co.; Stop and Shop; Plywood Ranch; Merriman Bros. Inc.
- Hill, Robert James, 89 Long Ave., Framingham, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Fenwal, Inc.; Top Value Stamps.
- Hinshey, John Joseph, 355 Essex St., Salem, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1. Jordan Marsh Co.; Alfred I. Shotswell and Co.
- Horrocks, Edward E., 270 Candee Ave., Sayville, N.Y. Management. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Beta Gamma Sigma 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Ford Motor Co.; Lawrence J. Jaffee Associates; E.F. Hutton and Co.; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.; Abraham and Strauss.
- Howard, Charles Pierce, 64 Main St., Medway, Mass. Management. Cabot Corp.; Jordan Marsh Co.; Sears, Roebuck and Co.
- Hubbard, Nancy, 28 Queensberry St., Boston, Mass. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (junior vice-president 4, vice-president 5); Northeastern NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (advertising manager 3, 4, 5). Jordan Marsh Co.; New England Subscriptions, Inc.; Cambridge Courier.
- Hyman, Michael, 43 Jones Ave., Dorchester, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Alpha Epsilon Pi Fraternity 2, 3, 4, 5 (assistant pledgemaister 2, assistant vice-president 3, president 4); Student Council 3, 4; Rifle Club 2; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Alpha Epsilon Pi Scholarship Award 3. Harris, Kerr and Forster; Sanborn Div. of Hewlett-Packard; Charlestown Savings Bank.
- Jackson, Glenn Alan, 49 Croft Regis Rd., Westwood, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 4, 5; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Dedham Institution for Savings.
- Jacobson, Daniel Lee, 45 South Lenox St., Worcester, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1; Northeastern NEWS 5. Mass. Motion Picture Co.
- Jeffery, William H., 96 Florian St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 4, 5. Mass. General Life Ins. Co.
- Jesonis, Francis Charles, 9 Bayside St., Dorchester, Mass. Accounting. Freshman Honor List 1; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Conrad and Chandler; Boston Lying-In Hospital.
- Jordan, Barry Alan, 95 Westbourne Terr., Brookline, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Silver Masque 3, 4, 5. Ralph Jordan Textiles; Ittek Corp.
- Juneau, Robert Gregory, 352 North Main St., Millbury, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 1, 3, 4; American Finance Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2. Worcester Mechanics National Bank.
- Kaduboski, Kenneth Paul, 3 Emmett Pl., Cambridge, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 2, 3. New England Deaconess Hospital; Jac-Pac Food Sales.
- Kaplan, Daniel Ira, 98 Lynn Ave., Hull, Mass. Accounting. Northeastern University Band 1; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; National ROTC Band Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5. Brocton-Taunton Gas Co.
- Kaplan, Stephen Gerald, 34-B Highcrest Terr., Roslindale, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 4; Accounting Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); alternate representative to Class Board 1; Track 1; ROTC 1, 2; Courter-Guerilla Group 2. Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.
- Kean, Robert Barrett, 79 County Rd., Reading, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5; Varsity Crew 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (brigade staff 4); Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3; Flight Training 5; Distinguished Military Student Award 4. Eaton and Howard.
- Kelley, John Dennis, 229 Maine Ave., Portland, Me. Accounting. Catholic Students Assn. 1; Husky Key 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Accounting Society 4, 5. Ralph Bernard and Co.
- Kelley, Michael Walter, 184 Amherst Ave., Pawtucket, R.I. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); Judo Club 1. W. T. Grant Co.
- Kelsey, John R., 19 Friend St., Adams, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 1, 4; Intramural Basketball 1. Weston W. Adams and Co.; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Kendall, Raymond Hollis, Hancock, N.H. Management. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, president 5); Beta Gamma Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 3; Society for the Advancement of Management Scholarship 3, 4. General Electric Co.; MBI Systems, Inc.
- Keough, Thomas Edward, 38 Rector Rd., Mattapan, Mass. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Northeastern NEWS

- 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 3; Advertising Society 3, 4, 5. Gilchrist Co., Polaroid Corp.
- Kluge, David S., 51 Ferndale Ave., Waterbury, Conn. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5 (publicity chairman 4). A.W. Haydon Co.; New Britain Machine Co.
- Kneeland, Jr., William Edwin, 136 Bowdoin St., Winthrop, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 5; Cross-Country 1, 2, 3, 4 (captain 4); Indoor Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Outdoor Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Most Valuable Player Award for Outdoor Track 3; Ed Shea Memorial Award in Cross-Country 4. Northeastern University.
- Knowlton, David Kenneth, 15 Glenwood Cir., Lynn, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Sanborn Div. of Hewlett-Packard Co.; Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Kolouch, James Lowell, 509 Highland St., Wethersfield, Conn. Accounting. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List , 3; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4); Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3, president 4); Freshman Rifleman of the Year Award. General Services Admin.; Harris, Kerr and Forster; Ernst and Ernst.
- Kopeski, Wayne Edward, 346 Plain St., Mills, Mass. Industrial Relations. Catholic Students Assn. 1; ROTC 1, 2. M. C. Machine.
- Korona, Jr., John Eduard, 132 Meadow St., Framingham, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Framingham National Bank.
- Kowalczyk, Rudolph J., 50 Dorchester St., Worcester, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 3; Phi Alpha Rho 2, 3, 4, 5; American Finance Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 2, 3; Basketball 2, 3; Softball 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3; Society for the Advancement of Management 2, 3.
- Krisel, Vicki J., 230 Bradley Ave., Mount Vernon, N.Y. Marketing. Hillel 1, 2, 3; American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 (junior vice-president 4, secretary 5); Advertising Society 3, 4, 5; Tennis 3. Forbes Market Research Co.; Laurence J. Jaffe Associates; New England Subscriptions, Inc.; Marplan.
- Krock, William Francis, 273 Parker Ave., Meriden, Conn. Management. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Students for a Democratic Society 2; Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1. Conn. Container Corp.
- Laidlaw, Derek Alexander, 87 Union St., Mansfield, Mass. Management. Dean's List 1; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Swank, Inc.
- Lamberti, Paul Anthony, 503 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2. Boston Redevelopment Authority; Shell Oil Co.
- LaPlante, Joseph Edwin, 56 Hall St., Mansfield, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 4; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5. William Filene's and Sons Co.
- Laughlin, Paul Francis, 72 Myopia Rd., Quincy, Mass. Marketing. Zeta Gamma Tau 2, 3, 4, 5; CAUL-DRON 4; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5. Polaroid Corp.; WGBH; Northeastern University.
- LeBlanc, William George, 1259 Main St., Wakefield, Mass. Management. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Whitman and Howard Civil Engineers; A. J. Welch Corp.; Ford Motor Co.
- Lemoine, Ronald Benjamin, 1 Caroline St., Auburn, Mass. Industrial Relations. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Sigma Kappa 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (auditor 4, recording secretary 5); Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 3, 5. Sprague Electric Co.
- Leonard, John James, 27 Kenwood St., Dorchester, Mass. Accounting Society 4, 5. Liberty Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Robert Boyer, CPA.
- Lerner, Steven J., 7 Oakcrest Rd., Hyde Park, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 2; American Finance Assn. 3, 4. Eaton and Howard; Hanover Ins. Co.
- Levy, Richard Lesser, 144-10 Seventy-seventh Ave., Flushing, N.Y. Accounting. Dean's List 3; Accounting Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Tau Epsilon Phi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (bursar 5); Class Board 2 (ex-officio); Freshman Basketball (captain); Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Baseball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (captain 3, 4). Employers Group of Ins. Cos.; Boston Lying-In Hospital.
- Libin, Michael Lawrence, 38 Rollins Ave., Clifton, N.J. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Students for a Democratic Society 2; Football 1. Alfred Politz Research, Co.; William Carter Co.; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Lightburn, Thomas Edward, 85 Clifton St., Cambridge, Mass. Industrial Relations. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Locklin, Charles Andrew, 55 Belle Ave., West Roxbury, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. B. F. Goodrich Co.
- Lusty, Jr., David Daniel, 38 Pleasant St., Thorndike, Mass. Accounting. Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 3, 4; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Palmer Savings Bank; Mobil Oil Corp.
- Lyman, Kenneth Paul, 58 Denton St., Brockton, Mass. Industrial Relations. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Theta Rho Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (scribe 3, pledgemaster 3, 4); Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4; Golf 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2; ROTC Band 1, 2. Plymouth Home National Bank; Foxboro Co.

- MacDonald, James Edward, 92 Train St., Dorchester, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 4, 5. Boston Lying-In Hospital.
- MacDonald, Thomas Arthur, 15 Westland Rd., Watertown, Mass. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 1, 3, 4, 5. Ivanhoe Sports Center.
- Malzone, Louis Francis, 59 Ardell St., North Quincy, Mass. Industrial Relations. Theta Rho Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledgemaster 4, legist 5); Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3; Basketball 2, 3, 4; Bowling 3, 4, 5. United Art Co.; Boston Gear Works.
- Marshall, Barry Hamilton, 12A Morrison Ave., Somerville, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 (recording secretary 4, president 5); Class Cabinet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 4, 5 (marksman medal 2); Silver Masque 4, 5; Husky Key 1, 2; Catholic Students Assn. 1; ROTC 1. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Martel, Ronald E., 62 Freeman St., Arlington, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Nu Epsilon Zeta 2, 3, 4, 5 (house manager 4); Surf Club 5. Jordan-Marsh Co.; John Hancock Mutual Life Ins.
- Martorano, Louis Anthony, 199 Woodcrest Dr., Melrose, Mass. Economics. Freshman Honor List 1; American Finance Assn. 2; Economics Society 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2. Nationwide Auto Sales.
- Massa, Jr., Ernest Alfred, 19 Linden Dr., Cohasset, Mass. Management. Dynamics Corp. of America, Massa Div.
- Matarazzo, H. John, 35 Hill St., Tewksbury, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 1. Trust Securities, Inc.; The Oaks, Inc.
- Matarese, John Lucien, 267 Forest St., Arlington, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4, 5); ROTC 1, 2. John G. Shelly Co., Inc.; Institute of Technology.
- McGovern, Roger E., 41 Ryan Rd., Brighton, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 4, 5; Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.
- McLaren, John Edward, 91 Paul Gore St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5. Employers' Group of Ins. Cos.
- McLaughlin, John C., 23 Sims Rd., Quincy, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5 (president 4); Student Council 3, 4, 5 (secretary 3, treasurer 4). Boston Stock Exchange; Proctor, Cook and Co.
- McLaughlin, Paul Charles, 101 Myrtle Ave., Allendale, N.J. Finance and Insurance. Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4). Weil, Pearson and Co.; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- McLean, Hugh Burns, 474 Shawmut Ave., Boston, Mass. Management. Rifle Club 1; Student Union 1, 2, 3 (chapel chairman 2). Northeastern University; Industrial Stainless Steel, Inc.
- McNichols, Francis A., 12 Edgemont St., Boston, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5. New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Merlet, Norman Francis, 55 McArthur St., Pittsfield, Mass. Marketing. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 5); ROTC 1. Berkshire Bank and Trust Co.; Schering Corp.
- Millman, Richard W., 32 Florence Ave., Revere, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 2, 4, 5; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5. American Sugar Co.; Filter Corp.; Sanborn Div. of Hewlett-Packard Co.; Stulin, Sage and Winitzer; Lynn Hospital; Main Lafrentz and Co.
- Moglia, James Joseph, 1600 North St., Pittsfield, Mass. Management. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5. Ford Motor Co.
- Molinari, Richard Charles, 119 Richmond St., Boston, Mass. Management. Putnam Fund.
- Morey, David Paul, South Great Rd., Lincoln, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5; Golf 2; ROTC 1, 2. Revere Sportswear, Inc.; Everett Brooks Co.; Harvard Trust Co.
- Murgida, James Joseph, 9 Salvatore Cir., Danvers, Mass. Management. Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3, 4, 5 (purchasing agent 3, president 4); ROTC 1, 2. Jordan Marsh Co.
- Murphy, Michael James, 96 Monroe Ave., Westbrook, Me. Management. Nu Epsilon Zeta 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); Husky Key 3; Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 3, 4. S. D. Warren Co.
- Murray, Ralph Day, 294 Billings Rd., Wollaston, Mass. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 3, 4, 5. Boston Globe; Controller Service and Sales; H. F. Livermore.
- Muse, Donald Joseph, 17 Greenwood Ave., Woburn, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5. American Mutual Ins. Cos.; Itek Corp.; Waterlac Finish Co.
- Nelson, Leo E., 184 Parker Hill Ave., Boston, Mass. Management. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 1, 2; Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3; Distinguished Military Student Award 4. Akers Motor Lines, Inc.
- Noller, Michael L., 39 Salisbury Rd., Newton, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; Young Democrats 1. Armstrong Metals and Plastics Co.; Morse Shoe Co.
- Noone, Richard James, 10 Parrott St., Lynn, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 2; ROTC 1, 2. Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co.
- Nyberg, Kenneth Carl, 29 Cotuit St., West Roxbury, Mass. Marketing. Advertising Society 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. William Filene's and Sons Co.; W. T. Grant Co.; Needham Firestone Dealer Store.

- Nyer, Paul, 16 Carver Rd., Framingham, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 2; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4); Northeastern NEWS 2; Rifle Club 1; Intramural Basketball 2, 3 (captain 2, 3); ROTC 1, 2. Standard Thompson Corp.
- Obear, Robert Gerard, 9 Pierce Ave., Beverly, Mass. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 3, 4, 5. Whitney Bros., Inc.
- O'Leary, James Francis, 256 Market St., Brighton, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 3, 4; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Onorato, John Michael, 81 Conrad Rd., Marlboro, Mass. Industrial Relations. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Young Democrats 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Perin Products Corp.; Julie Enterprises, Inc.; Sears, Roebuck and Co.
- Ostroff, Alvin Ralph, Marketing. Dean's List 4; American Marketing Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Sigma Phi Beta 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1. Thomson and Thomson.
- Ouellette, Robert P., 1112 North Main St., Orange, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 3, 4, 5. Rodney Hunt Machine Co.
- Panarese, Anthony Joseph, Lafayette Rd., Portsmouth, N.H. Marketing. Intramural Bowling 1. Sears, Roebuck and Co.; Raymonds; Boston Globe; Star Market.
- Paul, David N., 69 Scotland Rd., Reading, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Sanborn Div. of Hewlett-Packard Co.; George Brok, Inc.
- Paul, Jeffrey Craig, 33 Mellen St., Brockton, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Sigma Kappa 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Ford Motor Co.
- Payne, William Dempsey, 134 King St., Falmouth, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4); Football 1; ROTC 1, 2. Cape and Vineyard Electric Co.
- Pearse, Jr., William Dexter, 261 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. Accounting. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (deputy commander 4); Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4 (first sergeant 2, pledge officer 3, executive officer 4); Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5; Outstanding Sophomore Drill Cadet; Professor of Military Science Medal of Merit 3. Boston Lying-In Hospital.
- Penniman, Edward George, 9 Murray St., West Peabody, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 4, 5; Phi Alpha Rho 3, 4, 5; Crew 3; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 3, 4, 5; Softball 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3.
- Penta, Richard Joseph, 98 Orient Ave., East Boston, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 3; Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5. New England Merchants National Bank.
- Peoples, Jr., E. Stuart, 9 Overhill Rd., Natick, Mass. Accounting. ROTC 1, 2. Perin Products Corp.; Thomas E. Sears, Inc.; C. and T. Paint and Wallpaper, Co., Inc.; Elliot Machine.
- Perrone, Francis, 11 Allen St., Somerville, Mass. Accounting. Intramural Bowling 4; Intramural Badminton 4; ROTC 1. Cypress Hardware; Honeywell, Inc.
- Peterson, Jr., Herbert P. L., 16 Roberts Rd., Canton, Mass. Management. Dean's List 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. First National Stores; Draper Bros. Co.
- Pickard, Jr., Frederick Payson, 6 Cabot Rd., Danvers, Mass. Marketing. Dean's List 2; American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Armour and Co.
- Poitras, Richard Lee, Lincoln St., Norwell, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; American Finance Assn. 4, 5. Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Potter, Fred Smith, 17 Brown St., Palmer, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Finance Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Powers, Joseph William, 35 Emerson St., South Boston, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (brigade commander 4); ROTC Academic Achievement Award 1; Scabbard and Blade Scholarship 3; Distinguished Military Student Award 4; Scabbard and Blade 4, 5. New England Merchants National Bank.
- Powers, Martin L., 186 Pomona Ave., Newark, N.J. Accounting. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Beta Gamma Sigma 4, 5; Accounting Society 3, 4, 5. Bache and Co.; Haskins and Sells.
- Proudfoot, Bruce Robert, 57 Sweetwater Ave., Bedford, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5; Union Savings Bank; Putnam Management Co.
- Putnam, Hugh Solon, 15 Park Ave., Foxboro, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 1, 2, 3, 5 (vice-president advertising 3); ROTC 1, 2. Foxboro Co.
- Ransom, Richard Lewis, 48 Stanton St., Rockland, Mass. Management. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Lacrosse 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 2, 3. Ford Motor Co.
- Raskin, Bruce Elliot, 922 Ave. R., Brooklyn, N.Y. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 2, 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 2; American Marketing Assn. 2; Yacht Club 1, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 1, 4, 5; Crew 3; ROTC 1, 2. Ohrbach's; Dean Products, Inc.; Ford Motor Co.
- Ravich, S. Richard, 10 Coolidge Rd., Marblehead, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5; Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); WNEU 1; Radio Club 1, 2, 3; Rifle Club 1.
- Reade, Ill, Irvin Douglas, 202 North Franklin St., Holbrook, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5;

- Accounting Society 4, 5; ROTC 1. Hanover Ins. Co.; Curtis Farms.
- Rehm, John Douglas, 3 Avenue Ct., London, England. Accounting. Accounting Society 3, 5; Table Tennis Club 4, 5 (president 4, champion 4); Baseball 1; Basketball 2; ROTC 1. Ernst and Ernst.
- Riley, Paul Joseph, 54 Francis St., Everett, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. AVCO Research Laboratories; Ford Motor Co.
- Riordan, John Francis, 117 Kent St., Brookline, Mass. Management. Dean's List 2, 3; Varsity Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Most Improved Player in Football 3. Brookline Public Schools.
- Robak, Richard S., 59 Palfrey St., Watertown, Mass. Management. Northeastern University Band 1; ROTC 1, 2, 3. Newton Savings Bank.
- Rosenthal, Richard Michael, 18 East Milton Rd., Brookline, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Baseball 1; Intramural Basketball 2, 4, 5 (champion 4). Herdel, Inc.; Turnstyle, Inc.
- Ross, Elliot Thomas, 736 Morton St., Mattapan, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 4, 5. Colonial Distributors; Boston Lying-In Hospital.
- Rossi, Richard, 17 Summit St., Rockland, Mass. Management. Phi Sigma Alpha 3, 4, 5 (pledgemaster 4, 5); Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5.
- Ryan, William M., Depot Rd., Harvard, Mass. Management. Baylis Construction Co.
- Sacks, Arnold, 45 Nottinghill Rd., Brighton, Mass. Economics. Boston Globe.
- Sadowski, Joseph Vincent, 24 Cherry St., Somerville, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 2, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; Underwater Society 2. Ford Motor Co.
- Sandler, Richard Howard, 708 Beech St., Manchester, N.H. Accounting. Phi Sigma Kappa 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Council 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5 (captain 5). Polaroid Corp.; Sheraton Corp. of America.
- Sangas, Stephen Christopher, 9 Montfern Ave., Brighton, Mass. Industrial Relations. Society for the Advancement of Management 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. F. S. Webster Co.; Pilgrim Badge and Label Corp.
- Sanzi, John Ralph, 1601 Main St., Walpole, Mass. Management. Phi Sigma Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5 (inductor 3, sports chairman 4); Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Catholic Students Assn. 1; Hockey 1 (letter 1); ROTC 1. South Shore National Bank; Foxboro Co.
- Savani, Jr., George Richard, 6 Murray Hill Rd., Medford, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; Judo Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 2, 3, 4, 5 (captain 3); Championship Intercollegiate Judo Team 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (battalion commander 4); Distinguished Military Student 4, 5; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3, 4, 5; Academic Achievement Award 2, 3, 4; Professor of Military Science Medal of Merit 3; Scabbard and Blade Scholarship 3; Society of American Military Engineers 1. Mass. General Life Ins. Co.; Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner, and Smith.
- Schachter, Herbert Louis, 61 Central Ave., Chelsea, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Husky Key 1; Accounting Society 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. William Filene's and Sons So.; Harris, Kerr and Forster; Syncor Products Co., Inc.
- Schroth, John Charles, 34 Cliff Hill Rd., Clifton, N.J. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5; Nu Epsilon Zeta 2, 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 3, 4, 5; Varsity Football 2; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5. Lawrence J. Jaffe Associates; Ohrbach's.
- Schwartz, Howard Jeffrey, 156 Warren Ave., Milton, Mass. Management. Dean's List 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3; Rifle Club 1; Hillel 1, 2; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Jordan Marsh Co.; Beaudette and Co.; B. J. Allan Co.; Hooper-Holmes Bureau, Inc.
- Scioletti, Rocco, 73 Gordon Ave., Hyde Park, Mass. Accounting. Rifle Club 1, 2; Judo Club 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3, 4, 5 (operation officer 4); Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 (outstanding pledge 3, first sergeant 3, 4); Distinguished Military Student 4, 5; Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. 3, 4. Cabot Corp.; Kunkel Forge Co.
- Sears, Jr., Richard W., 19 Forest Notch, Cottasset, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Thomas E. Sears, Inc.
- Seide, Bruce Harold, 24 Mead Ave., Hicksville, N.Y. Accounting. Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; Nu Epsilon Zeta 2, 3, 4, 5 (grand scribe 3, grand chancellor 4, grand master 5). Rifle Club 1; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5. Bache and Co.; Marine Midland Trust Co.
- Serrano, Domenick Santo, 51 Joyce Rd., Hartsdale, N.Y. Management. Theta Rho Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Cambosco Scientific Co., Inc.; Bache and Co.; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Shair, Mark Allen, 3 Highcrest Terr., West Roxbury, Mass. Marketing. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Beta Gamma Sigma 4, 5; Advertising Society 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; President's Award 3. Newton Savings Bank; Benwill Publishing Corp.; Star Market; Itek Corp.
- Shalom, Alan C., 15 Dorothy Dr., Spring Valley, N.Y. Management. Phi Sigma Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5 (scholarship chairman 3, 4); Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 3, 4, 5; Basketball 3; Bowling 2, 3. Silbo Steel, Inc.

- Shamber, Edward Joseph, 95 Mount Ida Rd., Dorchester, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 3; Table Tennis Club 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 2. Metafora Food Brokers.
- Shedd, Edward Randolph, 30 Bayview Dr., Lancaster, N.B., Canada. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; Varsity Crew 3, 4 (manager 4); Freshman Hockey (manager).
- Shelton, John Colby, 89 Green St., Needham, Mass. Marketing. Advertising Society 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; Rifle Club 2; ROTC 1, 2. Institute of Naval Studies; Sears, Roebuck and Co.
- Siegelman, John Edward, 41 Seaview Ave., Marblehead, Mass. Management. Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3, 4, 5; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1, 2. Jordan Marsh Co.; Raymonds.
- Sinopoli, Richard Domenic, 452 Hanover St., Boston, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (first lieutenant 4); Society of American Military Engineers 2, 3. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Sites, Russell William, 100 Gainsboro St., Boston, Mass. Management. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 2; Nu Epsilon Zeta 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. West Business Machines, Inc.; Casco Bank and Trust Co.; Ferrotec, Inc.
- Smith, Paul Francis, 38 Tomahawk Rd., Arlington, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Soby, Robert Edward, 14 West St., Natick, Mass. Finance and Insurance. ROTC 1. Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Sorci, Peter Michael, Ecenic Lakes, Hamburg, N.J. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; Advertising Society 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. J. Walter Thompson Advertising Co.; Star Market; Kennedy's Dept. Store; Standard Service Bureau, Inc.
- Sassong, Robert William, 198 Sherman St., Cambridge, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 2, 3; Zeta Gamma Tau 2, 3, 4, 5; American Finance Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5. Electronics Corp. of America.
- Soutar, John Campion, 9 Riverside Dr., Barrington, R.I. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 2, 4; Phi Alpha Rho 2, 3, 4, 5; American Finance Assn. 4, 5; Husky Key 2, 3; Class Board 4; Student Council 4 (ex-officio); Track 1; Class Cabinet 2.
- Story, John Joseph, 18 Thistle St., Lynn, Mass. Management. Dean's List 4; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Lynn Hospital.
- Stoughton, Elliott Franklin, 58 Upland Rd., Lynn, Mass. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; Advertising Society 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Noague-Sprague Corp.; J. T. Newberry Store.
- Stringos, George, 56 Hall Ave., Somerville, Mass. Industrial Relations. Warren Bros. Co.
- Sullivan, Jr., Jeremiah Francis, 35 Coniston Rd., Boston, Mass. Marketing. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 (president 5); Varsity Golf 3, 4 (captain 4); Intramural Basketball 1, 4. Ford Motor Co.; Boston Redevelopment Authority; Itek Corp.
- Talma, John Thomas, 23 Bloomfield St., Lexington, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Hanover Ins. Co.; Arthur D. Little, Inc.
- Tansey, Francis John, 841 Lagrange St., West Roxbury, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; ROTC 1. Johnson's Paint Co.; Dedham Institution for Savings; Worthington Controls Co.
- Tassinari, Ronald John, 81 Shurtleff St., Chelsea, Mass. Management. Phi Sigma Kappa 3, 4, 5 (secretary 3); Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 2, 3); Catholic Students Assn. 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2. Eaton and Howard; Curtis Farms.
- Taylor, Wayne Hudson, 29 Baker St., Westwood, Mass. Management. Town of Westwood.
- Thieme, Donald J., 277 Great Plain Ave., Needham, Mass. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3, 4, 5; Sport Parachute Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, 5); Distinguished Military Student Award 4; Scabbard and Blade 4, 5 (pledge officer 5). Suffolk Farms Packing Co.; Itek Corp.
- Thomaier, Kenneth Eugene, 221 Cherry St., Roselle, N.J. Management. Dean's List 2; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; Rifle Club 2; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Bache and Co.; Alfred Politz Market Research, Co.; Mar-tilan Research, Inc.
- Todd, Warren Erling, 17 Theurer Pk., Watertown, Mass. Management. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Track 2; Intramural Volleyball 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2. Ford Motor Co.
- Tremblay, Jr., John Henry, 44 Linden St., Salem, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Troup, James Stanley, 82 Alton Rd., Quincy, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Howard D. Johnson Co.; E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.
- Trout, Roy John, 19 Brookford St., Cambridge, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, president 5); ROTC 1, 2. National Shawmut Bank.
- Troy, George Francis, 12 Fellsway West, Somerville, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5. Sanborn Div. of Hewlett-Packard Co.
- Trull, Thomas William, 448 Blodget St., Manchester, N.H. Management. Catholic Students Assn. 1; Society for the Advancement of Management

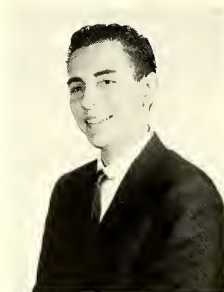
- 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Combosco Scientific Co., Inc.; Jordan Marsh Co.; Diamond Crystal Salt; New England Hospital.
- Trumble, William Stuart, 19 Richards Rd., Watertown, Mass. Accounting. Accounting Society 5; ROTC 1, 2. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Chandler and Farquhar; Quincy Market Cold Storage.
- Trundy, Kevin Walter, 9 Winslow Rd., Natick, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Husky Key 1, 2; Rifle Club 1; Catholic Students Assn. 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2. Farmington National Bank; M. C. Machine.
- Uva, Gerald Francis, 26 Frazer St., Hyde Park, Mass. Accounting. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; Counter-Guerilla Group 2. RustCraft Greeting Cards, Inc.
- Valeri, Anthony J., 15 Seward Ave., Worcester, Mass. Management. Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2, 3; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Worcester Gas Light Co.
- VanBuren, Il, Myers, Box 56, Cheriton, Va. Economics. Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5 (house manager 4); Economics Society 3; Interfraternity Sports 2, 3, 4, 5. Brache and Co.; U.S. Department of Labor.
- VanOster, Wayne Russell, 230 Marseilles Ave., Elyria, Ohio. Accounting. Nu Epsilon Zeta 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); Accounting Society 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 3, 4, 5; Softball 3, 4, 5; Bowling 4; ROTC 1, 2. General Services Admin.
- Velluto, John Francis, 66 Russet Ln., Melrose, Mass. Management. Zeta Gamma Tau 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Ryan, Velluto and Anderson, Inc.
- Vena, Carl Henry, 49 Marshall St., Somerville, Mass. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4, 5; Accounting Society 1; American Marketing Assn. 2; Rifle Club 1, 2, 4; Intramural Bowling 1, 2 (high single 1, 2; league champion 1, 2); ROTC 1, 2. F. S. Webster Co.; Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co.; Chuck Wagon Foods; Diamond Crystal Salt.
- Voner, Jr., Daniel Joseph, 182 Beech St., Belmont, Mass. Management. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 4, 5; Sport Parachute Club 3; ROTC Flight Training 5; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5. Star Market; Harvard Co-operative.
- Waite, III, Ralph John, 27 Ash Dr., Windsor, Conn. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Sigma Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hartford Hospital.
- Webb, John Stuart, 36 Evergreen Rd., Reading, Mass. Management. Auto Club 1; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5. Whitman and Howard, Civil Engineers; American Mutual Ins. Co.
- Wehrheim, William John, 20 Lynwood Dr., Valley Stream, N.Y. Management. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 3, 4; president 5); Catholic Students Assn. 1; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 3, 4, 5; Basketball 3, 4, 5. Ohrbach's; Knapp Bros. Shoe Mfg. Corp.
- Weiner, Gerald H., 11 Hawthorne St., Winthrop, Mass. Marketing. Dean's List 2; Tau Epsilon Phi 2, 3, 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 5); Advertising Society 3, 4, 5. William Filene's and Sons Co.; New England Subscriptions, Inc.
- Weiner, Michael Steven, Marketing. 646 Harvard St., Mattapan, Mass. Marketing. Dean's List 4, 5; Tau Epsilon Phi (warden 2, vice-chancellor 3, chancellor 4, chaplain 4); Northeastern NEWS 2, 3, 4 (art editor 4); American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; Husky Key 1; Class Cabinet 1, 2. Zayres; Boston State Hospital; Polaroid Corp.
- Welch, Brian Robert, 6 Mohegan Ave., Stamford, Conn. Industrial Relations. Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5; Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Council 4, 5; Football 1, 2, 3, 4. Pitney-Bowes, Inc.; State National Bank of Conn.
- White, Jr., Anthony Joseph, 97 Rockland Rd., Auburn, Mass. Marketing. Advertising Society 4, 5. Bresnick Advertising Agency; Worcester Mechanics National Bank.
- Wolff, Paul Richard, 26 Clark Hill Ave., Stamford, Conn. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 4, 5; Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; Varsity Football 2, 3, 4; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5. General Services Admin.
- Wolpert, Barry Steven, 10 Reed St., Randolph, Mass. Marketing. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 4, 5; Advertising Society 4, 5. Sanborn Div. of Hewlett-Packard Co.; Polaroid Corp.; Whitney Bros., Inc.
- Young, Jr., Albert Joseph, 133 River St., Mattapan, Mass. Finance and Insurance. Dean's List 4; American Finance Assn. 5; Crew 3. Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Zawalich, Patricia Elaine, 1230 Washington St., North Abington, Mass. Marketing. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 3, 4, 5 (junior vice-president 4). Cabot Corp.
- Zeltzer, Alfred, 1282 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan, Mass. Marketing. American Marketing Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 (junior vice-president 4); Advertising Society 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Intramural Bowling 1, 2. Raymonds.
- Zuk, Stanley Robert, 1 Greenway Cir., Stoneham, Mass. Finance and Insurance. American Finance Assn. 3, 4, 5. Melrose Savings Bank; Keystone, Custodian Funds.
- Zurawski, William Alexander, 11 Matson Ave., Providence, R.I. Management. American Finance Assn. 2, 3; Society for the Advancement of Management 4, 5 (secretary 4, 5). Grace Holmes, Inc.

the

college

of

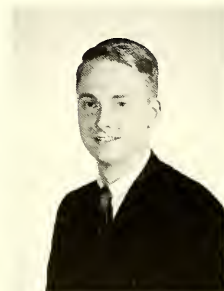
liberal arts



L. J. Abruzzese, Jr.
economics



Patricia A. Ahern
mathematics



Donald L. Anderson
economics



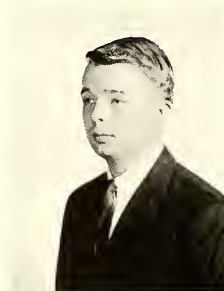
Jean Anderson
biology



Bradley C. Antanaitis
physics



Corinne L. Auld
economics



Charles W. Baker
biology



Alan R. Balboni
political science



Donald J. Baldelli
economics



Patricia Barlas
biology



Norman S. Baron
english



Carole A. Bator
biology



Judith A. Bednarz
biology



Peter R. Beigbeder
political science



Victor P. Bennett
physics



Joseph V. Benson
english



Paul H. Berger
psychology



Harvey J. Berman
sociology



Susan Bishop
english



Gerald R. Bliss
economics



Deborah K. Blumberg
sociology



Eli Boroda
biology



James E. Bowman
english



Hayg Boyadjian
economics



Peter M. Brooks
english



Richard Brownstein
political science



Katherine M. Burton
biology



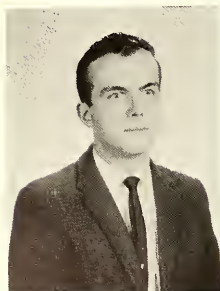
Richard A. Butler
mathematics



Charles S. Butters
economics



Joyce C. Cahoon
history



George J. Camia
mathematics



Catherine Carius
english





Bryan E. Carlson
history



Marsha A. Carlson
english



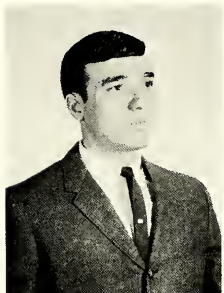
Carleen E. Carnes
mathematics



Loyd J. Carney
biology



Gwyneth E. Carter
english



Richard M. Carter
physics



Ellen D. Casey
political science



Francis W. Casey
sociology



George V. Cashen, Jr.
history



David G. Chadwick
history



Edward Chaplain, Jr.
biology



Alexis A. Chellberg
medical technology



Chester G. Chen
chemistry



Preston A. Chiappa
mathematics



Patricia H. Ciak
sociology



Richard A. Ciampolillo
english



Judith L. Cline
history



Harvey Cohen
mathematics



Robert S. Cohen
political science



Carol L. Coleman
english



Irving J. Coleman
political science



Carole Coletti
english



Joseph Competiello
biology



Margaret J. Congdon
sociology



Nancy A. Coray
history



Carole P. Corcoran
economics



Mary F. Cortazze
political science



Denise R. Couture
sociology



William P. Crocker
physics



Carol A. Cronk
english



Karen L. Cumming
sociology



Michael L. D'Addio
mathematics



William F. Daley
history



Peter J. Dalton
economics



Raoul D'Amour
mathematics



John H. Day
english



Stanley T. DeCoster
english



John T. DeFlumeri
psychology



James P. Deleo
economics



Alfred J. Deome
biology



Stephen D. DeSatnick
mathematics



Edward DeSchuytner
biology



Carl DiFranzo
history



Daniel R. DiSenso
economics



John T. Doherty
physics



Cheryl S. Dolby
drama



Robert Donadio
physics



Michael B. Ducey
economics



Mary C. Duff
history



Paul J. Dunphy, Jr.
english



Ira M. Egdall
physics



Carl L. Eidam, Jr.
biology



Donald Eldredge
psychology



Steven E. Elgart
history



Brian Elsdén
english



Judith E. Erickson
psychology



Nancy T. Essigmann
biology



Shirley M. Estes
sociology



Richard D. Evans
economics



Ann M. Fagan
biology



Patricia A. Fallon
economics



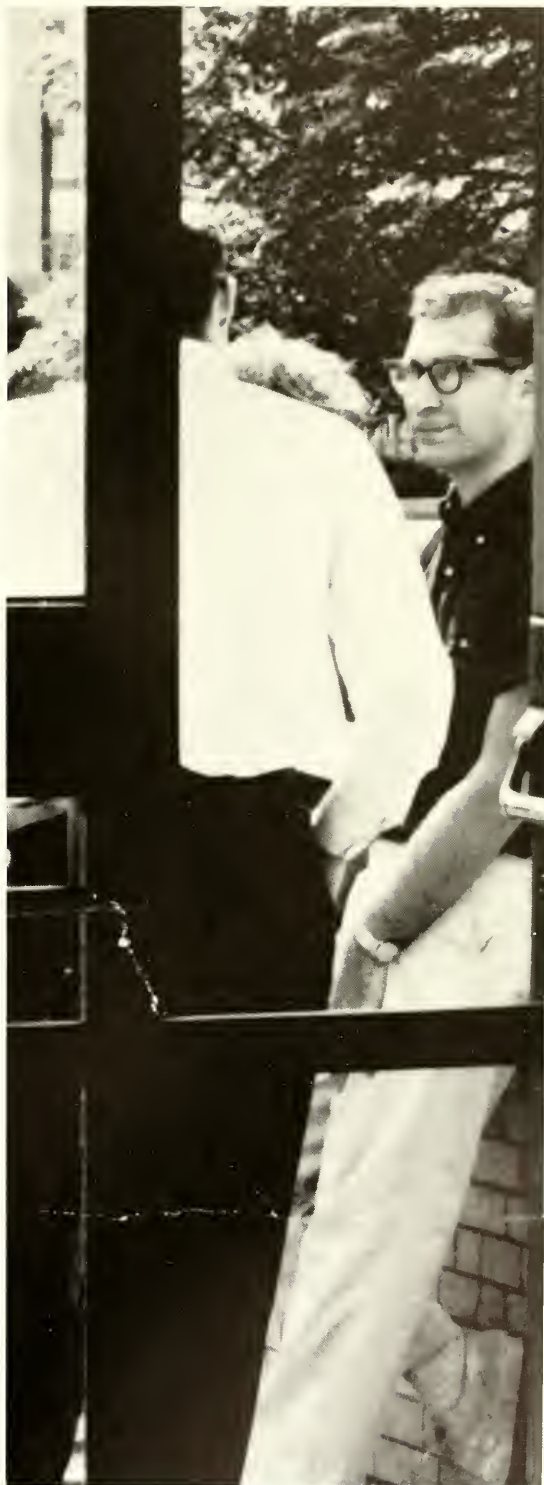
Michael J. Farragher
mathematics



Donna M. Farrell
medical technology



Bruce M. Field
biology





Carmelo Filippone
economics



Diane M. Flanders
history



David M. Floyd
psychology



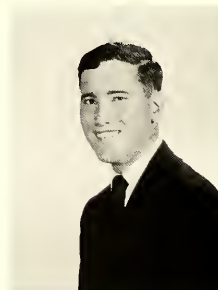
Daniel F. Flynn
physics



Arthur W. Foley
biology



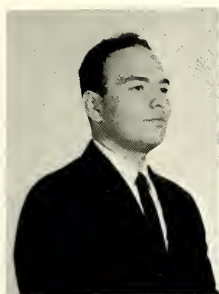
William Fortenbaugh
economics



William M. Fowler, Jr.
history



Jeannette M. Franke
sociology



Edward Freedman
biology



Jane K. Frizzell
english



John A. Gallant, Jr.
english



Sandra L. Gardner
sociology



John W. Garofano
biology



I. G. von Jungenfeld
medical technology



Sandra E. Geer
psychology



Joseph M. Gelt
english



Burton S. Gersh
sociology



William S. Gillen
history



Florence Ginsberg
english



Mario G. Giordano
modern languages



Richard V. Glorioso
mathematics



Judith N. Goranson
sociology



Barry Goverman
political science



Barbara J. Gowen
english



Lorin S. Gray, III
chemical



Richard H. Gray
political science



William Gray
economics



Stephen E. Grolnic
history



Nina Groves
history



William E. Groves
history



Peter L. Haggerty
english



Earl F. Hallet, Jr.
biology

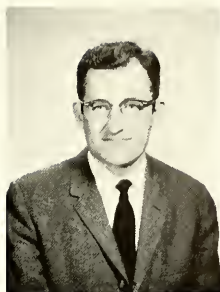




Dorothy L. Hamer
english



Sandra K. Hannafin
modern languages



David K. Z. Hansen
modern languages



Robert R. Hansen
chemistry



John W. Harff
history



Abraham Harutunian
history



Muriel J. Hawkes
mathematics



Edmund F. Heffernan
history



Robert E. Heroux
sociology



David C. Hirschy
english



Frederick Hoffmeister
psychology



Laurie L. Holden
english



Antonio F. Holland
history



Jennifer Holman
economics



Daniel H. Hubbard
biology



Fred F. Hubble, III
physics



Carol M. Hume
english



John F. Hurley
political science



Elaine C. Jacobs
english



Michael H. Jacobs
political science



Peter A. Jones
physics



Frances D. Katz
modern languages



William P. Keach
history



Charlyne A. Keating
sociology



Kristin J. Keeler
drama



Martha C. Keene
sociology



Edward W. Kelley
mathematics



Paul J. Kelly
history



Robert J. Kelly
english



Bonnie E. Kendall
psychology



Christina K. Kennedy
biology



Stuart B. Klepesch
political science



Kenneth M. Knowles
mathematics



Eileen M. Kolodzik
psychology



Lois S. Koretz
history



Nikki Korkatti
biology



Lee Kotowitz
biology



Peter D. Krey
english



Marguerite Krupp
english



Geraldine Landrum
english





Harry L. Larsen
mathematics



Philip F. Latessa
economics



Karen S. Lawrence
english



Francis Leahy
history



Natasha Leland
english



Patricia A. Letterie
mathematics



Leslie H. Lipkind
economics



Randolph L. Lowet
history



Dorothea P. Lynch
english



Julia A. Lynch
sociology



William R. Lynch
economics



Dorothy F. Mackay
economics



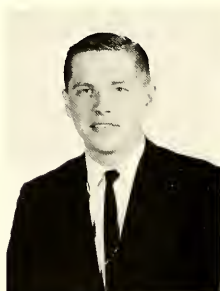
Paul C. MacLaughlin
mathematics



Robert A. MacLaughlin
biology



David M. Mahoney
political science



David T. Maluchnik
chemistry



Donna Marshall
mathematics



Robert E. Martin
physics



Ethel E. Mastroyin
biology



Lawrence J. Mauceri
mathematics



C. Michael Maynard
biology



Edward J. McClelland
political science



Dennis A. McGuire
economics



James M. McKenna
history



Donel P. McKenzie
physics



Ellen M. McSwain
biology



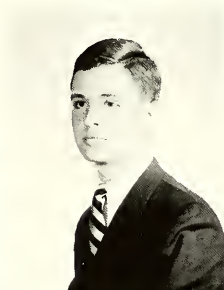
Paula M. Melcher
medical technology



John E. Merna, Jr.
mathematics



Gary A. Miller
mathematics



Peter S. Miller
english



Sarah E. Miller
mathematics



Jana A. Moak
physics



Blake M. Molleur
political science



Doreen P. Morini
modern languages



Francis A. Mulholland
history



Lois B. Murphy
english



Patrick J. Murphy
psychology



Donna J. Nordin
mathematics



Richard B. Ohsol
english



Barney D. Orango
political science



Sidney G. Parker
biology



Andrea M. Parsons
mathematics



Diane B. Paul
political science



Craig G. Perron
history



Cosmo Perrone
history



Marie T. Pesce
biology



David C. Petersen
sociology



James K. Picinich
economics



Joseph G. Pike
history



Warren F. Poole
economics



David J. P. Porter
political science



Judith A. Porter
history



Patricia A. Quinn
psychology



Corrine Raposa
english



A. Haner Redente
political science



Alfred W. Ricci
mathematics





Kathleen M. Rice
philosophy



Eugene E. Richards
english



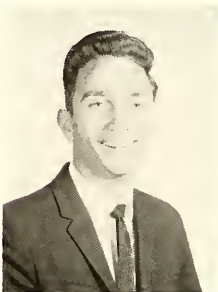
Frederick E. Ricketts
english



Richard W. Rizzo
english



Kathleen M. Rock
sociology



William V. Rodriguez
english



John S. Roe
physics



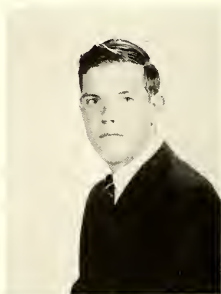
Elizabeth A. Roman
english



Linda A. Rosman
economics



Jane R. Rost
biology



Louis N. Roten
physics



Janet M. Rubin
sociology



Warren P. Russo
english



John P. Ryan
biology



Myron Z. Sachs
english



Fred H. Sarke
biology



A. David Sarney
mathematics



Everett G. Schaner
biology



Dorothy E. Scharff
english



Kenneth Scola
english



Carol A. Semchuk
history



Donald E. Seyerle
economics



Margaret K. Shaffer
sociology



Helen R. Sheeran
medical technology



Joel S. Shoner
mathematics



Leonard D. Shultz
biology



Thomas A. Silevitch
english



Marcia S. Singer
psychology



Leonard T. Skolnick
mathematics



Richard I. Skolnick
mathematics



Charles W. Smith, Jr.
mathematics



Peter C. Smith
biology



Robert A. Smith
biology



Elaine J. Sneierson
sociology



Noreen L. Snyderman
political science



Donald H. Solomon
political science



Arthur A. Souretis
economics



Mary C. Steele
economics



David N. Stern
english



Alan D. Steward
mathematics



Dean T. Steward
history



Thomas F. Stewart
economics



Francis J. Stiriti
english



Donald A. Stremsky
mathematics



Andrea L. Stub
biology



Velma I. Sullivan
history



Paul E. Sweet
history



Terry A. Tattar
biology



John A. Taylor
mathematics



Paul E. Teague
english



Lillian M. Teebagy
mathematics



Salvatore Testaverde
biology



Elliot B. Titlebaum
mathematics



John L. Trepany
economics



Richard S. Trust
english



Fred R. Turner, Jr.
english



Pamela J. Valentini
english



Michael S. Van Sickle
history



Francis A. Vidito
sociology



Beverly N. Vine
sociology



Joseph I. Volpicelli
economics



Helen R. Wachs
english



Jeffrey L. Wain
biology



John T. Walek
psychology



Kenneth M. Washburn
physics



Marian A. Watts
mathematics



Francis D. Whalen
political science



Barbara A. Wheeler
economics



Sue A. Wheeler
english



Patricia A. White
mathematics



Allan R. Whittom
history



William T. Wildes
mathematics



J. Michael Wooters
history



Joseph Yancovitz
economics



Theodore R. Yates, Jr.
english



Donald R. Zagoren
economics

Abruzzese, Jr., Lawrence Joseph, 1035 South St., Ros-
Roslindale, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 1, 2, 3;
Young Democrats 2; Rifle Club 2.

Ahern, Patricia Anne, 1 Voke St., North Reading,
Mass. Mathematics. Society of Women Engineers
4,5; Delta Pi Alpha 3, 4, 5; Alumni Association
Scholarship 1. Sanders Associates, Inc.

Ames, Alan J., 488 Beale St., Quincy, Mass. Physics.
Rifle Club 1; Folk Music Society 2; Student Union
1, 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Physics 5.
AVCO Research Laboratories; Mitre Corp.; Har-
vard University.

Anderson, Donald Lee, 16 Mount Ida Rd., Weymouth,
Mass. Economics. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Economics
Society 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4); ROTC 1, 2.
Federal Water Pollution Control.

Anderson, Jean, 6 Dukham St., Boston, Mass. Biology,
Biology Club 3; Silver Masque 3, 4; Rifle Club
3, 4; Softball 4.

Antanaitis, Bradley Craig, 5 Hudson St., Berlin,
Conn. Physics. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List
2, 3, 4, 5; Honors Program 3, 4, 5; The Academy
4, 5; American Chemical Society 3, 4, 5; Ameri-
can Institute of Physics 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4);
Freshman Chemistry Achievement Award; Trustee
Scholarship 1, 2, 3. AVCO Research Laboratories.

Auld, Corinne Lee, 51 Cottage Lane, Weymouth,
Mass. Economics. Freshman Honor List; Dean's
List 2, 3; Society 3, 4, 5; Omega Sigma 3, 4, 5;
Northeastern University Christian Fellowship

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4); Modern Dance Group 2, 3; Faculty Wives Scholarship 1.
- Baker, Charles Wesley, RFD 1; Port Crane, N.Y. Biology. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Balboni, Alan Richard, 3 Congreve St., Roslindale, Mass. Political Science. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Pi Sigma Alpha 4, 5; Phi Kappa Phi 4, 5; Young Democrats 2; Sears B. Condit Award 1. Boston Public Library; U.S. General Services Administration; Boston Redevelopment Authority.
- Baldelli, Donald James, 779 Greendale Ave., Needham, Mass. Economics. Economics Society 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 4, 5; Academic Achievement Award 2; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 (supply chairman 4). Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.
- Barlas, Patricia, 112 Park Ave., Ext., Arlington, Mass. Biology. Delta Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5; Gamma Delta 1, 2; PHANAR 3; Nu Beta 3. Mass. General Hospital.
- Baron, Norman Stuart, 6 Darnley Pl., Huntington Sta., N.Y. English. Dean's List 2, 3; Alpha Kappa Sigma 3, 4, 5; Silver Masque 2; American Marketing Assn. 3, 4, 5; Advertising Society 3, 4, 5; Trustee Scholarship 1; ROTC 1, 2. J. Walter Thompson Advertising Co.; Marplan.
- Bator, Carole Anne, 98 Hart St., Taunton, Mass. Biology. Delta Pi Alpha 3, 4, 5; Nu Beta 3 (secretary 3); Gamma Delta 1, 2; dormitory assistant 4, 5. Sturdy Memorial Hospital.
- Bednarz, Judith Ann, 339 East Main St., Fall River, Mass. Biology. Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2; Biology Club 2; Debate Council 1, 3. Boston
- Benson, Joseph Vickers, 5 Cottage St., Nahant, Mass. English. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Folk Dance Society 1, 2, 3 (publicity manager 2); WNEU 1, 2, 3. Times Publishing Corp. Westinghouse Broadcasting Corp.; Metropolitan State Hospital.
- Berger, Paul Howard, 1637 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton, Mass. Psychology. Society for the Advancement of Management 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Commercial Mfg. Co., Inc.; Mass. Mental Health Center; Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Berman, Harvey Joel, 19 Banfield Ave., Mattapan, Mass. Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 2; Hillel 2, 3; Rifle Club 2, 3; Sociology Society 2, 3. Boston State Hospital; Metropolitan State Hospital.
- Bishop, Susan G., 834 Parker St., Springfield, Mass. English. Husky Key 1, 2; Pegasus Poetry Society 3, 4; History Club 2; Basketball 1. Boston Globe.
- Bliss, Gerald Robert, 274 Central Ave., Seekowk, Mass. Economics. Phi Gamma Pi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (social chairman 2, house manager 3, 4); Huskies and Outing Club 2, 3; Varsity Baseball 1, 3, 4; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Blumberg, Deborah Karen, 247 Lynn St., Peabody, Mass. Sociology. Sociology Club 4; Dormitory Council 2. Northeastern University.
- Bond, Betsy Levin, 35 Cotton St., Newton, Mass. English. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Pegasus Poetry Society 1.
- Boroda, Eli, 275 Blue Ledge Dr., Roslindale, Mass. Biology. ROTC 1, 2. Lahey Clinic Foundation.
- Bowman, James Edward, 9 Briggs St., Quincy, Mass. English. Freshman Basketball 1; Assistant Freshman Basketball Coach 5; Varsity Basketball 2, 3, 4 (captain 4); ROTC 1, 2. Edwards and Kelcey; Northeastern University; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Boyadjian, Hayg, 34 Maple Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 2, 4. D. C. Andrews and Co.
- Brooks, Peter MacDonald, 2 Woburn St., Wilhelmsford, Mass. English. Medford Public Library.
- Brownstein, Richard, 71 Robbins St., Lowell, Mass. Political Science. International Relations Club 1; Class Board 1, 2, 3, 4; Underwater Society 1; Huskies and Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. 1, 2 (public information officer 2); ROTC History Award 3; Counter-Guerilla Group 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Burton, Katherine M., 222 Bruce St., Lawrence, Mass. Biology. Delta Pi Alpha 3, 4, 5; Nu Beta 3 (treasurer 3); Gamma Delta 2. Lahey Clinic Foundation.
- Butler, Richard Anthony, 54 Walker St., Quincy, Mass. Mathematics.
- Butters, Charles Sumner, 193 Greendale Ave., Needham, Mass. Economics. Freshman Hockey; Varsity Hockey 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. National Shawmut Bank.
- Cahoon, Joyce Carlene, Mill Pond Rd., West Yarmouth, Mass. History. Chi Pi Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5; National Education Assn. 4, 5; Husky Key 3, 4; History Club 4, 5; dormitory assistant 4, 5. Minute Man National Historical Park.
- Cameron, Sandra Anne, Thurston Point Rd., Gloucester, Mass. Psychology. Dean's List 2, 3; Honors Program 4. Addison Gilbert Hospital.
- Camia, George Joseph, 11 Gould St., Quincy, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 3. AYCO Research Laboratories; Dewey and Almy; New Notions Corp.
- Carius, Catherine, 30 Pleasant St., Dorchester, Mass. English. Rifle Club 1; Art Club 3; German Club 4, 5. Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.
- Carlson, Bryan Edward, 777 Dedham St., Newton, Mass. History. Dean's List 3.
- Carlson, Marsha Ann, 54 Scammell St., Quincy, Mass. Freshman Honor List; Omega Sigma 1; Husky Key 2, 3 (corresponding secretary 3); Modern Dance Group 1, 2; Northeastern NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

- (feature re-write editor 3). The Boston Globe.
- Carnes, Carleen Eleanor, 62 Pierce St., Malden, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 3; Society of Women Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 3); Omega Sigma 1; Modern Dance Group 1. AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Carney, Loyd John, 288 Shawsheen Ave., Wilmington, Mass. Biology. Lahey Clinic Foundation.
- Carter, Gwyneth Eileen, 5 Puritan Dr., Barrington, R.I. English. Chi Pi Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Silver Masque 1, 2; Modern Dance Group 1, 2; National Education Assn. 4, 5. Phoenix-Times Newspapers.
- Carter, Richard Michael, 41 Barry St., Boston, Mass. Physics. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Physics 4, 5; Charles Hayden Memorial Scholarship 1; AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Casey, Ellen Delia, 12 Nicholas Rd., Braintree, Mass. Political Science. Freshman Honor List; CAULDRON 3; Yacht Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (captain 2, 3, 4).
- Casey, Frank William, 700 Mount Auburn St., Watertown Mass. Sociology. Sociology Society 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3 (adjutant 3). Boston Dispensary; New England Medical Center; Service Hospitals.
- Cashen, George Vincent, 25 Hill Top Dr., Burlington, Mass. History. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (brigade operation officer 4); Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (first sergeant 2, pledge officer 3, adjutant 4); ROTC Academic Achievement Award 3; Distinguished Military Student 4, 5.
- Chadwick, David Gifford, 16 Oakland St., Cambridge, Mass. History. Metropolitan State Hospital.
- Chaplin, Edward Russell, 60 Florence St., Dracut, Mass. Biology. Biology Club 2, 3, 4. Mass. General Hospital.
- Chellberg, Alexis Ann, 7 Crescent Ave., South Braintree, Mass. Medical Technology. Chi Pi Epsilon 3, 4, 5; Girls' Sports Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary-treasurer 3); Gamma Delta 1, 2; Medical Technology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 1, 2, 3; Volleyball 1, 2; Badminton 2; Fistball 2; Softball 1, 2, 3. New England Deaconess Hospital.
- Chen, Chester Gilbert, 6 Aintree Ave., Kingston, Jamaica. Chemistry. American Chemical Society 3, 4, 5 (president 4). Radio Corp. of America.
- Chiappa, Preston Arthur, 84 Weston Ave., Braintree, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 3, 4; Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Ciak, Patricia Helen, 65 Taft Ave., Easthampton, Mass. Sociology.
- Ciampolillo, Richard A., 103 Fairmount Ave., Saugus, Mass. English. Biology Club 1, 2; Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 (business manager 3, chairman 2); Silver Masque Medallion 4; ROTC 1. Bio-Research Institute.
- Cline, Judith Linda, 70 Beaconsfield Rd., Brookline, Mass. History. Chi Pi Epsilon 3, 4, 5; Class Cabinet 2, 3, 4, 5 (class secretary 3, 4); Husky Key 3; Modern Dance Group 1; Northeastern University Chorus 1; Chapel Choir 2; Senior Week Committee 4, 5. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Boston City Hospital; Tufts Medical School.
- Cohen, Harvey, 35 Ormond St., Mattapan, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Phi Kappa Phi 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Theta Rho Epsilon 3, 4, 5 (bursar 4, 5); Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 3, 4, 5; President's Award 3; ROTC 1, 2. Mitre Corp.
- Cohen, Robert Sawyer, 57 Sewall Ave., Winthrop, Mass. Political Science. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Pi Sigma Alpha 4, 5; Freshman Honor List; Young Democrats 2, 3; International Relations Club 4. Northeastern University; Tufts Medical School.
- Coleman, Carol Lee, 24 Dorset Lane, Farmington, Conn. English.
- Coleman, Irving John, 29 Fayette St., Lynn, Mass. Political Science. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Pi Sigma Alpha 4, 5; Young Democrats 2, 3; International Relations Club 4. Hale and Dorr, Lawyers; Malden Planning Board; Boston Redevelopment Authority.
- Coletti, Carole Lynn, 207 Milton St., Milton, Mass. English. Chi Pi Epsilon 4, 5 (corresponding secretary 5); Northeastern NEWS 3; Modern Dance Group 1; Yacht Club 2. Abbotts Employment Specialists; Newton College of the Sacred Heart; Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Competiello, Joseph William, 331 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester, Mass. Biology. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Delta Sigma Theta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 3, chancellor 4); Section Representative 1; Biology Club 2, 3, 4, 5; American Pharmaceutical Assn. 2; Intramural Basketball 1. Tufts Dental School; New England Hospital.
- Congdon, Margaret Jean, 1191 Garrett Ave., Woodbury, N.J. Sociology. Dean's List 2, 3; Sociology Society 2, 3; Modern Dance Group 1, 3; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2, 3. M.S.P.C.C. Nickerson Home.
- Coray, Nancy Ann, 64 Riverview St., Fall River, Mass. History. Student Union 1. Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Corcoran, Carole P., 19 Wollaston Ave., Arlington, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 4; Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 2, 3; president 4); Economics Society 4, 5 (secretary 4). Northeastern University; Boston Gas Co.; New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.
- Cortazze, Mary Frances, 80 Vinal St., Revere, Mass. Political Science. Northeastern University.
- Couture, Denise R., 770 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Sociology. Delta Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5. Metropolitan State Hospital.
- Crocker, William Pulsifer, 1203 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Physics. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Honors Program 4, 5. Northeastern University.

- Cronk, Carol A., 139 Woodlawn St., Lynn, Mass. English-Journalism. Delta Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5. Lynn Item.
- Cumming, Karen Lee, 35 Gage Ln., Shrewsbury, Mass. Sociology-Anthropology. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Biology Club 2, 3, 4 (secretary 3, 4); Sociology Society 3, 4; Student Council 1.
- D'Addio, Michael Louis, 15 Assumption St., New Haven, Conn. Mathematics. Phi Alpha Rho 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (social chairman 3, corresponding secretary 4, alumni relations chairman 5); Husky Key 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4, president 5); Computer Club 4; Student Center Committee 4; Intramural Basketball 2; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner, and Smith; Decision Sciences Laboratory.
- Daley, William Francis, 30 Parkdale St., Somerville, Mass. History. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; History Club 4, 5. National Shawmut Bank.
- Dalton, Peter Joseph, 56 Great Rd., East Acton, Mass. Economics. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 4, 5; Pershing Rifles (drill officer 3, commanding officer 4, pledge officer 5). Everett M. Brooks Co.; Honeywell, Inc.
- D'Amour, Raoul Charles, 7 Pratt Ave., Beverly, Mass. Mathematics. Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Laboratory; AVCO Missile Systems Div.; Magnion, Inc.; Decision Sciences Laboratory.
- Day, Jr., John Henry, 73 Wilkins Rd., Braintree, Mass. English. Northeastern NEWS 1, 2; Husky Key 2; Senior Week Committee 5; Student Committee for Cultural Affairs 5; Wrestling 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 2. Franklin-Simon, Inc.; Kennedy's Dept. Store; Boston State Hospital; New England Subscriptions, Inc.; Northeastern University.
- Decoster, Stanley Thomas, Pine St., Medfield, Mass. Boston Globe.
- DeFlumeri, John Thomas, 25 Rich St., Everett, Mass. Psychology. Dean's List 2, 3; Psychology Club 3, 4, 5.
- DeLeo, James Paul, 1 Middlesex Rd., Darien, Conn. Economics. Dean's List 4; Economics Society 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 4, 5.
- Deome, Alfred Joseph, 45 Main St., Manchaug, Mass. Biology. Waltham Field Station; Leary Laboratories.
- Desatnick, Stephen David, 73 Hudson St., Milton, Mass. Mathematics. Phi Beta Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 5); Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (medal-lion 3, 4, 5); Interfraternity Sports: Bowling, 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5. AVCO Research Laboratories.
- DeSchuytner, Edward Alphonse, 69 Summer St., Chelsea, Mass. Biology. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Tufts Medical School.
- Dicarlo, Donna Jean, 11 Purcell Dr., Billerica, Mass. Mathematics. Society of Women Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (recording secretary-treasurer 3, 4); Delta Pi Alpha 3, 4, 5 (corresponding secretary 4); Student Union 1. AVCO Research Laboratories.
- DiFranzo, Carl John, 131 Avon St., Malden, Mass. History. Dean's List 1, 2, 3; History Club 1, 2, 3.
- Di Senso, Daniel R., 29 North St., Medway, Mass. Economics. Economics Society 4, 5; Young Republicans 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4); Young Americans for Freedom 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4). New England Merchants National Bank.
- Doherty, John Thomas, 141 Mystic St., Medford, Mass. Physics. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Physics 3, 4, 5; Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.
- Dolby, Cheryl Sue, 4597 Washington St., Roslindale, Mass. Drama. Medical Technology Club 1, 2, 3 (president 3); Silver Masque 3, 4, 5 (president 5). New England Deaconess Hospital; Tappan Zee Playhouse; J. Walter Thompson Advertising Co.
- Donadio, Robert, 177 Broadway St., Everett, Mass. Physics. American Institute of Physics 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 4, 5). Computron, Inc.
- Ducey, Michael Barry, 147 Mary St., Arlington, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Freshman Basketball; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4. Robbins Library.
- Duff, Mary Satherine, 84 Elm St., Hingham, Mass. History. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Phi Alpha Theta 4, 5; Omega Sigma 1, 2, 3. Commonwealth of Mass. State Archives and Museum.
- Dunphy, Jr., Paul J., 28 Willow Rd., Wellesley, Mass. English. Freshman Baseball 1; Varsity Baseball 2, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2.
- Egdall, Ira Mark, 71 Yeomans Ave., Medford, Mass. Physics. Dean's List 3; American Institute of Physics 3; Theta Rho Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4, president 5); Student Union 1, 2, 3; Northeastern University Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (band council 3, 4); Rifle Club 1, 2; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; National ROTC Band Assn. 1, 2. AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Eidam, Jr., Carl Louis, 88 East Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass. Biology. Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Eldredge, Donald, 6 Wingate Rd., Wellesley, Mass. Psychology. Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 2, 3); Class Board 2, 3, 4 (ex-officio 3, secretary 4). Hanscom Air Force Base.
- Elgart, Steven E., 88 Gerry Rd., Brookline, Mass. History. Hillel 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3). Boston Herald Traveler.
- Elsden, Brian A., 1258 Brook Rd., Milton, Mass. English. Dean's List 2, 3. Northeastern University; Boston Herald Traveler.
- Erickson, Judith Elaine, 138 Redlands Rd., West Roxbury, Mass. Psychology. Omega Sigma 1; Silver Masque 3, 4; Young Democrats 3; Intramural

- Basketball 1; Intramural Volleyball 1.
- Essigmann, Nancy Theresa, 10 Roland St., Medford, Mass. Biology. Dean's List 4; Delta Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); Intersorority Council 4 (president 4); Student Center Committee 4; Advisory Council to the Dean of Women 4; Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3 (recording secretary 2, treasurer 3); Dormitory Council 4. Lahey Clinic Foundation.
- Estes, Shirley M., 421 Chestnut St., Lynn, Mass. Sociology. Dean's List 4; Chi Pi Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledge committee 5); Sociology Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Husky Key 2, 3. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Boston State Hospital; Wrentham State School.
- Evans, Jr., Richard Daniel, 42 Sherrick Ave., Holbrook, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 4; Auto Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Economics Society 4, 5. Bird Machine Co.
- Fagan, Ann Marie, 135 Walter St., Roslindale, Mass. Biology. Silver Masque 2, 3; Rifle Club 1; Biology Club 2, 3, 4.
- Fagone, Barbara, 12 Browning Rd., Arlington, Mass. Psychology. Psychology Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Gamma Delta Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4). United Fund; U.S. Office of Education.
- Fallon, Patricia Anne, 28 Library St., Hudson, N.H. Economics. Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; International Relations Club 3, 4; Economical Society 3, 4, 5.
- Farragher, Michael J., 91 Abbottsford Rd., Brookline, Mass. Mathematics.
- Farrell, Donna Marie, 231 High St., Brookline, Mass. Medical Technology. Girls Sports Assn. 1, 2, 3; Girls Basketball 1, 2, 3; Medical Technology Club 3, 4, 5; Husky Key 2, 3; Silver Masque 5. New England Deaconess Hospital.
- Field, Bruce Malcolm, 26 Richard Ave., Shrewsbury, Mass. Biology. Dean's List 4; Nu Beta 1, 3, 4; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2. Westboro State Hospital.
- Filippone, Carmen, 86 Porter St., Malden, Mass. Economics. Freshman Honor List; Economics Society 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; Class Board 1; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. U.S. Office of Education; Northeastern University.
- Flanders, Diane Marie, 77 South Main St., Milford, Mass. History. Dean's List 3; Kappa Theta Xi 3, 4, 5; History Club 4, 5. Framingham National Bank; Northeastern University.
- Floyd, David Marshall, 15 Sheffield Rd., Danvers, Mass. Psychology. Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (captain 5); Psychology Club 4, 5. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Tufts Medical School.
- Flynn, Daniel F., 109 Plympton St., Waltham, Mass. Physics. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Young Democrats 3; American Institute of Physics 4, 5. Itek Corp.
- Foley, Arthur William, 283 Summit Ave., Boston, Mass. Biology. Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Table Tennis Club 4, 5; Biology Club 4, 5. Boston Medical Lab.
- Fortenbaugh, William Harvey, Holly St., Cranford, N.J. Economics. Economics Society 4, 5.
- Fowler, Jr., William Morgan, 18 Muriel Ave., Wakefield, Mass. History. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Pi Sigma Alpha 3, 4, 5 (historian 4, vice-president 5); Phi Alpha Theta 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; History Club 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5). National Archives and Record Service.
- Franke, Jeannette Marie, 6 Pleasant Valley Rd., Whippany, N.J. Sociology. Chi Pi Epsilon 4, 5; Huskey Key 2, 3, 4; Sociology Society 4, 5; Homecoming 2 (Queens Court 2); Dormitory Council 4 (president 4). Hudson Guild Counseling Service.
- Freedman, Edward Michael, 43 Oak Ave., Athol, Mass. Biology. Hillel 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Lemuel Shattuck Hospital.
- Frizzell, Jane Katherine, 30 Andrea Rd., Waltham, Mass. English-Journalism. Northeastern NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4; CAULDRON 2, 4 (managing editor 4); WNEU 2, 3, 4.
- Gallant, Jr., John Alexis, 19 Moccasin Path, Arlington, Mass. Northeastern NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CAULDRON 2, 3, 4, 5; (ROTC editor 5); ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 4; Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (12th regimental staff 5); Counter-Guerilla Group 3, 4, 5. Boston Globe.
- Gardner, Sandra Lee, 6 Whiting Ave., Walpole, Mass. Sociology. Dean's List 3; Class Board 2, 3 (president 2, 3); Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 4); Girls Sports Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3). Chapel Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Center Committee 4; Women Leaders' Committee 3, 4; Ford Award 4. Metropolitan State Hospital; Wrentham State Hospital.
- Garofano, John Wayne, 22 Church St., Rutland, Vt. Biology. Biology Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Underwater Society 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; Pershing Rifles 1, 2. Mass. General Hospital.
- Gedult von Jungenfeld, Inge H. M., 5 Murray St., Wakefield, Mass. Medical Technology. Gamma Delta 2, 3; Medical Technology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Art Club 3; Varsity Basketball 1; Volleyball 1, 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; Intramural Volleyball 1, 2; Intramural Badminton 1, 2. New England Deaconess Hospital.
- Geer, Sandra E., 19 Pine Ridge Rd., Greenwood, Mass. Psychology. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Psychology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 3, president 4); Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (director 4). Metropolitan State Hospital; Retina Foundation.
- Gelt, Joseph Michael, 56 Rockland St., Natick, Mass. English. Dean's List 4; Advertising Society 2; American Marketing Assn. 2; Northeastern NEWS 3.
- Gersh, Burton Stuart, 10 Courtland Rd., Mattapan, Mass. Sociology. Husky Key 3, 4; Freshman Foot-

- ball 1. New England Home for Little Wanderers.
- Gillen, William Stuart, 75 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass. History. Phi Alpha Rho 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; Northeastern University Band 1, 2; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC Band 2, 3; National ROTC Band Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 (first sergeant 3, executive officer 4). Robbins Library.
- Ginsberg, Florence S., 32 South Munn Ave., East Orange, N.J.
- Giordano, Mario Gerardo, 186 Morrison Ave., Somerville, Mass. Modern Languages. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Phi Alpha Rho 2, 3, 4, 5 (recording secretary 4, 5); Rifle Club 1, 2; Spanish Club 1, 2; Northeastern NEWS Circulation 1; Interfraternity Council 3, 4 (alternate 3, representative 4); Intramural Bowling 1; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; ROTC Band 1. D. C. Andrews and Co.
- Glorioso, Richard Vincent, 76 Cedar Dr., Danbury, Conn. Mathematics. Nu Epsilon Zeta 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 1, 2; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 3, 4, 5; Softball 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Waterbury Savings Bank.
- Goranson, Judith Nancy, 34 B. St., Hull, Mass. Sociology. Theta Sigma Tau 2, 3, 4, 5; Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4); Silver Masque 1, 2.
- Governan, Barry, 65 Savannah Ave., Boston, Mass. Political Science. Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 3, 4); Student Union 1, 2; Hillel 1, 2, 3; Rifle Club 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Mass. Institute of Technology; Boston State Hospital; Pistorino and Co.
- Gowen, Barbara J., 174 Euclid Ave., Lynn, Mass. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Omega Sigma 1, 2, 3; Chapel Choir 1; Debate Council 4. Lynn Item.
- Gray, III, Lorin Sylvanus, 79 St. Rose St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Chemistry. Dean's List 3, 4; American Chemical Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Northeastern University; Gillette Safety Razor Co.
- Gray, Richard Hubert, 14 West Point Rd., Stony Creek, Conn. Political Science. Northeastern NEWS 1; Rifle Club 2, 3; Christian Science Organization 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Distinguished Military Student 4, 5; ROTC Academic Achievement Award 3; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3, 4, 5 (assistant team leader 3, commander 4). Christian Science Monitor.
- Gray, Jr., William, 36 Genevieve St., Putnam, Conn. Economics. Economics Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Yacht Club 1, 3.
- Grolnic, Stephen Edward, 219 Delhi St., Mattapan, Mass. History. Varsity Baseball 2, 3, 4 (Greater Boston All-Star Team 3). Metropolitan State Hospital; D. C. Andrews and Co.
- Groves, Nina, 262 East Main St., Gloucester, Mass. History. Dean's List 4; Delta Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; History Club 3. Northeastern University.
- Groves, William Edward, 7 Andover St., Danvers, Mass. History. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Mass. Mental Health Center.
- Haggerty, Peter L., 109 Murdock St., Brighton, Mass. English. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Silver Masque 1. Boston Globe.
- Hallet, Earl Forest, 1058 Canterbury St., Roslindale, Mass. Biology. Rifle Club 1, 4; ROTC 1, 2. Mass. General Hospital.
- Hamer, Dorothy Lee, 84 Westminster St., Springfield, Mass. English. Dean's List 3, 4; Alpha Kappa Alpha 3, 4, 5 (president 4); Gamma Delta 2, 3; dormitory assistant 3, 4, 5. Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Hudson Guild Counseling Service.
- Hannafin, Sandra Kathryn, Granite Ave. Ext., Canaan, Conn. Modern Languages. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Kappa Theta Xi 2, 3, 4, 5. Fairfield State Hospital.
- Hansen, David Kaare, 106 St. Stephen St., Boston, Mass. Modern Languages. Dean's List 1, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; German Club 3, 4, 5. Northeastern University.
- Hansen, Robert Roy, 26 Brandywine Rd., Wayne, N.J. Chemistry. American Chemical Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Interchemical Corp.
- Harff, Jr., John William, 8 Four Acre Dr., Burlington, Mass. History. Dean's List 4; Rifle Club 1; History Club 4, 5; International Relations Club 4; Folk Music Society 2, 3, 4, 5. Belmont Public Library.
- Harutunian, Abraham, 12 Walnut St., Watertown, Mass. History. Newton Savings Bank.
- Hawkes, Muriel Jean, 10 Jones St., Hingham, Mass. Mathematics. Society of Women Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (corresponding secretary 3, 4); Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 5); Northeastern University Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (library 3, president 4, 5); Chapel Choir 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4). AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Heffernan, Edmund Francis, 178 Essex St., Saugus, Mass. History. Art Club 4; History Club 4, 5. South Middlesex County Registrar of Deeds.
- Hirschy, David Charles, 51 Glebe Taunton, Mass. English. Dean's List 4; Sports Parachute Club 1, 2. Idealab, Inc.
- Hoffmeister, Frederick James, 58 Bickford Ave., Revere, Mass. Psychology. Dean's List 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3; Counter-Guerilla Group 3. New England Deaconess Hospital.
- Holden, Laurie L., 23 Broadway St., Hanover, Mass. English. Young Republicans 3, 4, 5 (executive committee chairman 4); Young Americans for Freedom 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4); Northeastern NEWS 3; ROTC 1. J. S. Canner and Co.
- Holland, Antonio Frederick, 61 Charlotte St., Boston, Mass. History. History Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3, president 4); International Relations Club 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Boston Public Library; Northeastern University.
- Holman, Jennifer Lee, 28 Queensberry St., Boston,

- Mass. Economics. Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank; Alfred Politz Research Co.
- Hubbard, Daniel Hugh, 186 Jones Hill Rd., West Haven, Conn. Biology. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Biology Club 3, 4, 5. Lawrence Memorial Hospital.
- Hubble, III, Fred Forrest, 11 Junior Terr., Randolph, Mass. Physics. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute of Physics 3, 4, 5. National Aeronautics and Space Administration.
- Hume, Carol Margaret, 106 Bartlett St., Somerville, Mass. English. Chi Pi Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 3, pledge mother 4, president 5); Husky Key 3; Gamma Delta 1, 2; National Education Assn. 3, 4, 5. Northeastern University.
- Hurley, John Francis, 40 Hillside Rd., Southbridge, Mass. Political Science. Freshman Honor List; International Relations Club 2, 3; History Club 3; Cultural Activities Committee 3; Society for the Advancement of Management 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Boston Dispensary.
- Jacobs, Elaine Claire, 600 Theresa Ave., West Hempstead, N.Y. English. Psychology Club 4, 5; Tennis Club 4; Modern Dance Group 4, 5; Judo Club 4, 5.
- Jacobs, Michael Harris, 25 Knolls Crescent, New York, N.Y. Political Science.
- Jones, Peter Austin, 1 Larchmont St., Dorchester, Mass. Physics. American Institute of Physics 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; ROTC 1, 2. AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Katz, Frances Dale, 310 Shipley Rd., Wilmington, Del. Modern Languages. Dean's List 2, 4; Northeastern NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (associate news editor 4, news editor 5); Dormitory Council 3, 4 (vice-president 3); Advisory Council to Dean of Women 5. Boston Public Library; Employers Group Ins. Cos.; New York Public Library.
- Keach, William P., 201 Center St., North Easton, Mass. History. Judo Club 1, 2; History Club 3, 4, 5. Norfolk County Registry, District of Land Court.
- Keating, Charlyne Ann, 48 Hillside St., Roxbury, Mass. Sociology. Northeastern University Chorus 1, 2, 3; Sociology Society 4. M. S. P. C. C. Nickerson Home.
- Keeler, Kristin Janet, 40 Grove St., Boston, Mass. Drama. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Russell B. Stearns.
- Keene, Martha Curtis, 86 Walnut Rd., Wenham, Mass. Sociology. Mass. Mental Health Center.
- Kelley, Edward William, 163 Cambridge Dr., East Hartford, Conn. Mathematics. Nu Epsilon Zeta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (social chairman 3, 4; vice-president 5); Husky Key 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Class Board 1; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; National ROTC Band Assn. 1, 2. United Aircraft Corp.; Mass. Institute of Technology; IBM Corp.
- Kelly, Paul Joseph, 52 Goodale Rd., Marlboro, Mass. History. Dean's List 1, 4; Young Republicans Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 2); Catholic Students Assn. 1, 4, 5. Hale and Dorr, Lawyers; Worcester Telegram and Gazette.
- Kelly, Robert Joseph, 34 Norwich Circle, Medford, Mass. English. Pershing Rifles 4.
- Kendall, Bonnie Ellen, 4 Summer St., Newport, Vt. Psychology. Kappa Theta Xi 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Chorus 2, 3; Psychology Club 2, 3, 4 (treasurer 4); Modern Dance Group 2, 3; Judo Club 1; Dance Award 2. Boston State Hospital; Northeast Family Counseling Service.
- Kennedy, Christina Kay, 1780 Pine Knott Dr., Dayton, Ohio. Biology. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4; Biology Club 2, 3, 4; Yacht Club 2, 3.
- Klepsch, Stuart Burt, 11 Richard Dr., Short Hills, N.J. Political Science. Dean's List 4; Tau Epsilon Phi 2, 3, 4, 5 (warden 2, 3; chancellor 3, 4, 5); Interfraternity Council 2, 3, 4, 5 (rushing chairman 4, 5); Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Lovinger Award 3. Broadway National Bank; Schiff, Cummins and Kent; Essex County State Bank.
- Knowles, Kenneth MacDonald, 61 Hill St., East Weymouth, Mass. Mathematics. Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5 (historian 4, 5). H. R. Feldman, Inc.; Raytheon Co.; Everett Brooks Co.; E. W. Branch, Inc.; Robert Shaw Controls Co.; Lamont R. Healy, Inc.
- Kolodzik, Eileen Mary, 100 Speare Pl., Boston, Mass. Psychology. Kappa Theta Xi 3, 4; Northeastern University Band 1.
- Koretz, Lois Sheila, 7 Bloomingdale St., Chelsea, Mass. History. Chi Pi Epsilon 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Hillel 1; Husky Key 2, 3. Mass. Mental Health Center.
- Korkatti, Nikk Joan, 11 North Kilby St., Gloucester, Mass. Biology. Husky Key 2, 3; Student Union 1; Biology Club 1, 2. Retina Foundation.
- Kotowitz, Lee, 46-28 Springfield Blvd., Bayside, N.Y. Biology. Dean's List 1, 2, 3; Biology Club 2, 3. New England Medical Center Hospitals.
- Krey, Peter Dietrich Siegfried, 54 Andover St., Wilmington, Mass. English. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Lutheran Students Group 1, 2, 3, 4 (president 4); Pegasus Poetry Society 2, 3, 4. Cabot Corp.
- Krupp, Marguerite, 34 Countryside Ln., Norwood, Mass. English. Dean's List 4; Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4, president 5); Northeastern NEWS 3; Rifle Club 1; Intramural Football 1, 2. United Fruit Corp.; A.C.H. Fiber Service, Inc.; Boston Globe; Needham Public Library.
- Landrum, Geraldne Maria, 84 Esmond St., Dorchester, Mass. English. Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Alpha Kappa Alpha 4, 5; Pegasus Poetry Society 3, 4; Sociology Club 1, 2; Silver Masque 1, 2.
- Larsen, Harry Loren, 6 Causway St., Medfield, Mass. Mathematics. Raytheon Co.; Hanscom Air Force Base; AVCO Research Laboratories; Northeastern

- University.
- Latessa, Philip Francis, 145 Old Marsh Hill Rd., Dra-
cut, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 1, 3; Economics
Society 3, 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 3, 4, 5 (fea-
ture re-write 4, feature editor 5). Federal Power
Commission.
- Lawrence, Karen Sylvia, Pepperell Rd., West Groton,
Mass. English.
- Leahy, Francis Patrick, 121 Boston Ave., Somerville,
Mass. History. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Leland, Natasha, 10 Avon St., Cambridge, Mass.
English. Silver Masque 1, 2; Modern Dance Group
1. Boston Globe.
- Letterie, Patricia Ann, 30 Winter St., North Reading,
Mass. Mathematics. Society of Women Engineers
4; Delta Pi Alpha 3, 4; Rifle Club 3. AVCO Re-
search Laboratories.
- Lipkind, Leslie Herbert, 77 Willard Cir., Westwood,
Mass. Economics. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Tau Epsilon
Phi 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledgemaster 3); Economics Soci-
ety 5; ROTC 1, 2. National Shawmut Bank;
Schuco Toy Co.; Boston Redevelopment Authority.
- Lowet, Randolph Leslie, 10 Chauncy St., Cambridge,
Mass. History. History Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Inter-
national Relations Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Young
Democrats 1, 2; Art Club 1; Auto Club 1; Rifle
Club 1, 2; Sociology Society 3, 4; Intramural Bas-
ketball 1; Volleyball 1; ROTC 1, 2; Armed Forces
Communications and Electronics Assn. 1, 2 (sec-
retary 2). Hanover Ins. Co.; New England Survey
Service, Inc.
- Lynch, Dorothea Patricia, 2 Ashmont Pk., Dorchester,
Mass. English. Dean's List 4; Pegasus Poetry Soci-
ety 1; Spectrum 5 (associate editor 4); CAULD-
RON 5 (literary editor 5). Genoa Co.; Bresnick
Advertising Agency.
- Lynch, Julie Ann, 68 Francis St., Boston, Mass.
Biology. Delta Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledge mother
3); Biology Club 1, 2; Silver Masque 3; Gamma
Delta 1, 2, 3 (historian 3). New England Medical
Center Hospitals.
- Lynch, William R., 75 Loring St., Boston, Mass. Eco-
nomics. Dean's List 2; Economics Society 2, 3, 4, 5;
Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2; ROTC Academic
Achievement Award 2. Deran Confectionery Co.;
Honeywell, Inc.
- MacKay, Dorothy Frances, 78 Lexington St., Burling-
ton, Mass. Economics. Northeastern University
Christian Fellowship 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary-treasurer
4); Economics Society 4, 5 (vice-president 4, 5);
Rifle Club 3, 4, 5. Employers Group Ins. Co.;
Cabot Corp.; Boston Redevelopment Authority.
- MacLaughlin, Robert Alanzo, 25 Cameron St., Everett,
Mass. Biology. Silver Masque 1, 2, 3; North-
eastern University Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Parkway
Research Laboratory.
- Mahoney, David Michael, 27 Wall St., Arlington,
Mass. Political Science. Stop and Shop.
- Maluchnik, David Thomas, 192 North Baldwin St.,
Johnson City, N.Y. Chemistry. American Chemical
Society 5; Intramural Basketball 1; ROTC 1, 2.
Cambridge Plating Co.
- Marshall, Donna J., 3 Peach Tree Ln., Danvers, Mass.
Mathematics.
- Martin, Robert Edward, 166 Jefferson St., Braintree,
Mass. Physics. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List
2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 2, 3, 4, 5; American Institute
of Physics 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Band
1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Idealab, Inc.; Northeastern Uni-
versity; Aerospace Research, Inc.
- Mastroyin, Ethel E., 25 Montclair St., Springfield,
Mass. Biology. Medical Technology Club 1; Biol-
ogy Club 1, 2, 3; dormitory assistant 4, 5. Pond-
ville Hospital.
- Mauceri, Lawrence John, 80 Pitcairn St., Revere,
Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 3. AVCO Research
Laboratories.
- Maynard, C. Michael, 32 Bennett Rd., Gardner, Mass.
Biology. Nu Beta 1, 2.
- McClelland, Edward Joseph, 196 Highland Ave.,
Quincy, Mass. Political Science. International
Relations Club 1; Catholic Students Assn. 2. United
Art Co.
- McGuire, Dennis Alan, 30 Dover St., Brockton, Mass.
Economics. Dean's List 1, 2; Economics Society
4, 5. General Services Admin.
- McKenna, James Michael, 50 Beal St., North Wey-
mouth, Mass. History. Phi Alpha Rho 2, 3, 4, 5
(sports chairman 2, 3; social chairman 4; vice-
president 5); Interfraternity Council 2, 3, 4, 5;
History Club 4, 5; Husky Key 4, 5. Boston Public
Library.
- McKenzie, Donel Paul, 36 Whitney Rd., Quincy, Mass.
Physics. American Institute of Physics 3, 4, 5.
Northeastern University.
- McLaughlin, Paul Clarke, 180 Stratford St., West Rox-
bury, Mass. Mathematics. Research Calculations.
- McSwain, Ellen Marie, 5 Foxhill Rd., Foxboro, Mass.
Biology. Dean's List 1, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5;
Northeastern University Band 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Judy
Club 2. Lahey Clinic Foundation.
- Melcher, Paula Marie, 54 Armstrong Cir., Braintree,
Mass. Medical Technology. Dean's List 1, 2, 4; Chi
Pi Epsilon 3, 4, 5 (recording secretary 5); Catholic
Students Assn. 1, 2, 3 (secretary 3); Omega Sigma
1, 2; Northeastern University Band 1; Rifle Club
1, 2, 3; Northeastern NEWS 2; Biology Honors
Program 4, 5. New England Baptist Hospital.
- Merna, John Edward, 11 Hezdon St., Boston, Mass.
Mathematics. Philosophy Forum 3, 4; American
Institute of Physics 1, 2; Institute of Electrical and
Electronics Engineers 2, 3.
- Miller, Gary Alan, 244 Humphrey St., Marblehead,
Mass. Mathematics. AVCO Missile Systems Div.
- Miller, Peter Sanford, 60 Cerdan Ave., West Roxbury,
Mass. English. Catholic Students Assn. 1, 3; Psy-
chology Society 3, 4; SPECTRUM 5; Pegasus Poetry
Society 4, 5. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.;
Hanover Ins. Co.

- Miller, Sarah Ellen, 69 Euston Rd., Brighton, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 2, 3; Society of Women Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Omega Sigma 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); Select Woman of Year Committee 4; tennis 1. AVCO Research Laboratories; Revere Beach Parkway.
- Moak, Jana A., 144 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Physics. American Institute of Physics 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary-treasurer 3, 4, 5); Rifle Club 1. Lahey Clinic Foundation; AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Molleur, Blake M., 106 North Policy St., Salem, N.H. Political Science. Dean's List 3; Pi Sigma Alpha 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3. Purity Food Markets.
- Morini, Doreen Paula, 5 Horace St., Mansfield, Mass. Modern Languages. Omega Sigma 1; Modern Dance Group 2; Dormitory Council 2, 3 (social chairman 3).
- Mulholland, Jr., Francis A., 225 Shawsheen Ave., Wilmington, Mass. History. History Club 1, 2, 3, 4 (secretary 3); Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Counter-Guerilla Group 2.
- Murphy, Lois Brooks, 198 Everett St., Quincy, Mass. English. Dean's List 3; Spectrum 4, 5. Employers' Group of Ins. Cos.
- Murphy, Patrick Joseph, 34 Clay St., Cambridge, Mass. Psychology. Section representative 1; Husky Key 3, 4; Psychology Club 3, 4; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3, 4. McLean Hospital.
- Nordin, Donna Jean, 21 Dennison Ave., Lynn, Mass. Mathematics. Omega Sigma 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4); Judo Club 1; Fistball 1; Tennis 1. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Ohsol, Richard Blakely, 1318 Hillside Blvd., Wilmington, Del. English. Society of Civil Engineers 1, 2; Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3, 4, 5; Jazz Society 4, 5; Auto Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1. Cheney Engineering Co.; Van Demark and Lynch; Whiteside, Moeckel and Carbonell; Hercules Powder Co.
- Orango, Barney Daniel G., North Mugirango West, Kisii, Kenya. Political Science.
- Parker, Sidney George, 200 Fuller St., Dorchester, Mass. Biology. Rifle Club 4. Leary Laboratories.
- Parsons, Andrea Mary, 430 Hancock St., Abington, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 3; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; dormitory assistant 3, 4. New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Itek Corp.
- Paul, Diane Bernice, 194 Smith St., Freeport, N.Y. Political Science. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Pi Sigma Alpha 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4, president 5); International Relations Club 3, 4; History Club 2; Judo Club 2; Yacht Club 2; Rifle Club 1; Freshman Political Science Award; Class of 1967 Bowling Trophy. National Archives and Record Service; Northeastern University.
- Perron, Craig G., 1 Stevens Ave., Randolph, Me. History. Freshman Honor List 1; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Phi Alpha Theta 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3 (secretary 2); section representative 1; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; General Motors Scholarship 2, 3, 4, 5. Middlesex County Registry of Deeds; Barnes Engineering Co., Inc.; Minuteman National Historical Park; Mass. Historical Society.
- Perrone, Cosmo, 247 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass. History. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Phi Alpha Theta 4, 5; Intramural Bowling 3, 4, 5; Basketball 3, 4, 5.
- Pesce, Marie Terese, 37 Clarendon St., Malden, Mass. Biology. Northeastern University.
- Petersen, David Christian, 34 Maverick St., Marblehead, Mass. Metropolitan State Hospital.
- Picnich, James Kohar, 20 Romeyn Ave., Amsterdam, N.Y. Economics. Economics Society 4, 5; Freshman Baseball.
- Pike, Joseph G., 75 Washington Ave., Winthrop, Mass. History. Cross Country 1; Indoor Track 1; Outdoor Track 1. Herrick, Smith, Donald, Farley and Getchum; Northeastern University. Joseph A. Breck and Sons Corp.
- Poole, Warren Frederick, 17 Coombs Ave., Orange, Mass. Economics. Judo Club 1, 2, 4, 5; Underwater Society 4, 5. Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Porter, David James Patrick, 71 Temple St., Dorchester, Mass. Political Science. Catholic Students Assn. 4, 5; International Relations Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4, president 5). Choate, Hall and Stewart; Boston Administrative Services Dept., Tucker, Anthony and R. L. Day; Boston Redevelopment Authority; Northeastern University.
- Porter, Judith Ann, 825 Washington St., South Easton, Mass. History. Gamma Delta 1; Omega Sigma 2; Art Club 2; History Club 2; Student Union 4. Wrentham Staff School; Fairfield State Hospital; Northeastern University.
- Quinn, Patricia Ann, RFD 2, Woonsocket, R.I. Psychology. Dean's List 3; Psychology Club 2 (secretary 3, 4); Northeastern University Chorus 1, 2, 3 (secretary 2, 3); Catholic Students Assn. 1; Silver Masque 1, 2. New England Rehabilitation Research Institute.
- Raposa, Corinne Blanche, 292 Wilmarth St., Attleboro, Mass. English. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; The Academy 4, 5; National Education Assn. 3, 4; Student Union 2, 3, 4; Warren Scholarship 1. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Redente, Annemarie Haner, 9 Gilmore St., Everett, Mass. Political Science. Freshman Honor List 1; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Pi Sigma Alpha 3, 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (feature rewrite 2; feature editor 3, 4; managing editor 5); Catholic Student Assn. 1, 2 (publicity chairman 2); CAULDRON 3; Bauer Fund 2, 3. Shute Library; Northeastern University.

- Ribner, Richard H., 74 Hillcrest Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. History.
- Ricci, Alfred William, 6 Belmont St., Somerville, Mass. Mathematics. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Summers Maini and McKee, Inc.
- Rice, Kathleen Marie, 15 Buttonwoods Ave., Haverhill, Mass. Philosophy. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Senior Honors Program; Philosophy Forum 3, 4, 5; Psychology Club 3, 4. Westboro State Hospital; Metropolitan State Hospital.
- Richards, Eugene Edward, 56 West Elm Ave., Wollaston, Mass. English. Dean's List 3, 4; Northeastern NEWS 4, 5 (art editor 4, 5); CAULDRON 4, 5 (photo editor 5); ROTC 1, 2. Boston Globe. Boston Redevelopment Authority.
- Ricketts, Frederick Ernest, 11 Victory Rd., Dorchester, Mass. English-Journalism. Dean's List 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 2, 3, 4, 5 (feature re-write 2, news re-write 3; associate editor 4). Boston Globe.
- Rizzo, Richard Wayne, 87 Sumner, Quincy, Mass. English. Dean's List 3; Alpha Psi Omega 4, 5; Phi Beta Alpha 3, 4, 5 (secretary 5); Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 3, 4); Northeastern NEWS 3, CAULDRON 4, 5; Student Union 3; ROTC 1, 2. Tucker, Anthony and R. L. Day; Pistorino and Co.
- Rock, Kathleen Mary, 211 Front St., Mount Holly, N.J. Sociology. Sociology Society 2, 3, 4, 5. New England Rehabilitation Research Institute; Mass. Mental Health Center; Employer's Group of Ins. Cos.
- Rodriguez, Jr., William U., 142 Brook Ave., Passaic, N.J. English. Freshman Honor List; Phi Alpha Rho 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (news re-write 2, news editor 3, managing editor 4, editor-in-chief 5); Rifle Club 1, 2; Camera Club 1. 128 WORLD.
- Roe, John Steadman, 1225 North Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo. Physics. American Institute of Physics 3, 4, 5; Underwater Society 3, 4; Radio Club 2, 3, 4. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Roman, Elizabeth Ann, 364 North Ave., Rockland, Mass. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 4; Northeastern NEWS 2, 3, 4, 5 (feature re-write 3, feature editor 4); CAULDRON 4, 5 (editor-in-chief 5); PHANAR 4. Boston Globe; Employers' Group Ins. Cos.; Northeastern University
- Rosman, Linda Anne, 36 Hudson Ave., Lawrence, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; International Relations Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary-treasurer 4); Economics Society 3, 4, 5; Student Union 3. Interstate Commerce Commission; Department of Health, Education, and Welfare; Arthur D. Little, Inc.
- Rost, Jane R., 52 French Ave., Brockton, Mass. Biology. Kappa Theta Xi 3, 4, 5 (judicial board 4); Biology Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Softball 4. Harvard Medical School.
- Roten, Louis Norman, 115 Rockdale St., Mattapan, Mass. Physics. American Institute of Physics 3, 4, 5; Folk Dance Society 3. AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Rubin, Janet Mona, 18 Carrol St., West Roxbury, Mass. Sociology.
- Russo, Warren Peter, 83 Greateon Rd., West Roxbury, Mass. English. Northeastern NEWS 3, 4; CAULDRON 3, 4; Yacht Club 3, 4 (historian 3, 4); Camera Club 3, 4.
- Ryan, John Patrick, 354 Neponset St., Canton, Mass. Biology. Biology Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Sachs, Myron, 124 Lucerne St., Dorchester, Mass. English. International Relations Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Pegasus Poetry Society 2, 3. Boston Herald Traveler; Boston Public Library; Boston Parks and Recreation Dept.
- Sarke, Fred Henry, 35 Cummings Rd., Brighton, Mass. Biology. Freshman Honor List; Rho Pi Phi 1; Sigma Phi Beta 2, 3, 4, 5; Nu Beta 3, 4, 5 (president 3, 4). New England Medical Center Hospitals.
- Sarney, Arthur David, 135 King Hill Rd., Braintree, Mass. Mathematics. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Northeastern University Band 1. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Schaner, Everett George, 14 Fitch Terr., Randolph, Mass. Biology. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Phi Kappa Phi 4, 5; Biology Club 2; President's Award 2, 3, 4. U.S. Bureau of Commercial Fisheries.
- Scharff, Dorothy Elizabeth, 17 Marshall Ave., Scituate, Mass. English. Silver Masque 1, 2; Eugene Award for Best Supporting Actress 1; Eugene Award for Best Actress 2; Student Union 1; dormitory assistant 3, 4. Wrentham State School; Scituate Public Schools; Boston Globe.
- Scola, Kenneth Alan, 7 Brewster Terr., Brookline, Mass. English-Journalism. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 1; Section Representative 1. Boston Globe.
- Semchuk, Carol Ann, 255 Itasca St., Mattapan, Mass. History. Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3 (director 2, junior representative 4); History Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (corresponding secretary 4). Jordan Marsh Co.
- Seyerle, Donald Eugene, 112 Hempel St., Rochester, N.Y. Economics. Dean's List 4; Economics Club 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Hale and Dorr, Lawyers; George Macomber; Whitman and Howard, Civil Engineers; U.S. Public Health Service.
- Shaffer, Margaret Kaempfer, 23 Old Rd., Westport, Conn. Sociology. Dean's List 2, 3; Northeastern NEWS 1; Sociology Society 3, 4; Yacht Club 3, 4; Husky Key 3, 4. Marplan; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Sheeran, Helen Ruth, 5 Myrtle St., Woburn, Mass. Medical Technology. Medical Technology Club 2, 3, 4, 5. New England Baptist Hospital.
- Shoner, Joel Steven, 11 Overlook Rd., Morristown, N.J. Mathematics. Tau Epsilon Phi 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Husky Key 2, 3, 4. AVCO Research

- Laboratories.
- Shultz, Leonard, 33 Columbia St., Brookline, Mass. Biology. Biology Club 1; Rifle Club 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 2, 3. New England Medical Center Hospitals.
- Silevitch, Thomas A., 33 Havelock St., Mattapan, Mass. English-Journalism. Dean's List 3, 4; Table Tennis Club 4; ROTC 1, 2. Chelsea Record.
- Singer, Marcia Sue, 722 Cathy Court, Elmont, N.Y. Psychology. Psychology Club 3, 4 (vice-president 4); Kappa Theta Xi 3, 4 (pledge mother 4); Silver Masque 2; Judo Club 1. Mass. Mental Health Center; Bureau of Social Research; Hudson Guild Counseling Service.
- Skolnick, Leonard Thomas, 81 Highland St., Revere, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 1, 3; AVCO Missile Systems Div.
- Skolnick, Richard Irwin, 81 Highland St., Revere, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5. Digital Programming Service.
- Smith, Jr., Charles W., 22 Mifflin Dr., North Andover, Mass. Mathematics. AVCO Missile Systems Div.
- Smith, Peter C., 20 Elm Ave., Quincy, Mass. Biology. Dean's List 2.
- Smith, Robert Allen, 379 Winthrop St., Medford, Mass. Biology. Dean's List 2; Biology Club 3, 4, 5. Lahey Clinic Foundation; Boston University School of Medicine; Boston City Hospital.
- Sneerson, Elaine J., 108 Johnson St., Lynn, Mass. Sociology. Dean's List 3; Silver Masque 3, 4, 5; Sociology Society 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern NEWS 3; Senior Week Committee 5. Mass. General Hospital; John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; New England Rehabilitation Research Institute.
- Snyderman, Noreen Lois, 431 North Lake Dr., Lakewood, N.J. Political Science. International Relations Club 4, 5; CAULDRON 3.
- Solomon, Donald Harvey, 58 Bilton St., Teaneck, N.J. Political Science. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 4; Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledge-master 3, president 4, 5); Interfraternity Council 3, 4, 5 (secretary 5); Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4. J. Walter Thompson Advertising Co.; Dembe, Dembe and Gallegher; Stern Bros.
- Souretis, Arthur Andrew, 26 Westmoor Terr., West Roxbury, Mass. Economics. PHANAR 4, 5. Tucker, Anthony and R. L. Day.
- Steele, Mary Catherine, 10 Martin St., West Roxbury, Mass. Economics. Economics Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 2, treasurer 3); Husky Key 2. New England Merchants National Bank.
- Stern, David N., 45 Lynn Ave., Hull, Mass. English. Northeastern NEWS 2, 3, 4, 5 (News re-write 3, news editor 4, editor-in-chief 5); Class Board 2, 3 (president 2, ex-officio 3); CAULDRON 5. United Press International; Curtis Publishing Co.; Patriot Ledger.
- Steward, Alan Duncan, 340 New West Townsend Rd., Lunenburg, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 2; Freshman Honor List; Computer Club 4, 5 (vice-president 4); Basketball 3 (assistant Manager 3); Regional Scholarship 1; Outstanding Freshman Cadet 1; ROTC 1, 2; Pershing Rifles 1, 2 (assistant public information officer 2). Mitre Corp.
- Steward, Dean Thornton, 29 Gilbert Ave., Smithtown, N.Y. History. Young Republicans 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 2, treasurer 3, president 4, delegate to the Mass Assn. of Young Republican Clubs 3, 4, 5); Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4, 5); History Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Conservative Club 1, 2, 3 (president 2, 3); Young Americans for Freedom 3, 4, 5 (president 3, vice-president 5). New York Times; National Park Service; New York City Group.
- Stewart, Thomas Francis, Box 221, Bryantville, Mass. Economics. Intramural Basketball 2, 3. Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; Boston Redevelopment Authority.
- Stiriti, Frank Joseph, 93 Arlington St., Watertown, Mass. English. Kings Dept. Stores.
- Stremsky, Donald Alan, 56 Cook Ave., Chelsea, Mass. Mathematics. Boston Naval Shipyard; U. S. Naval Underwater Sound Lab.
- Stub, Andrea Lois, 70 Evans St., North Weymouth, Mass. Biology. Silver Masque 1. Lahey Clinic Foundation.
- Sullivan, Velma Isabel, 9 Marina Dr., Gloucester, Mass. History. Dean's List 3; History Club 3; Art Club 3; German Club 4. Mass. General Hospital; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Sweet, Paul Edward, 833 Livingston St., Tewksbury, Mass. History. History Club 3, 4, 5. Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.
- Tattar, Terry Alan, 26 Kirby St., Byram, Conn. Biology. Dean's List 1, 2, 4; Football 1; Varsity Crew 3, 4, 5. Waltham Field Station; Greenwich Tree Service; Boston Medical Laboratory.
- Taylor, John Alan, 162 Mountain Ave., Revere, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 4; ROTC 1, 2. AVCO Research Laboratories; Revere Beach Parkway.
- Teague, Paul Edward, 624 Chelmsford St., Lowell, Mass. English. Dean's List 3; Phi Alpha Rho 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 3, president 4); Northeastern NEWS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Council 3, 4, 5; Class Board 2; Husky Key 2, 3, 4, 5; CAULDRON 4; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Sanders Associates, Inc.; Lowell Sun Newspaper.
- Teabagy, Lillian Margaret, 105 Melville Ave., Dorchester, Mass. Mathematics. Society of Women Engineers 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 4); Delta Pi Alpha 3, 4, 5 (sergeant-at-arms 4). AVCO Research Laboratories.
- Testaverde, Salvatore Anthony, 38 Mansfield St., Gloucester, Mass. Biology. Biology Club 1, 2, 3,

- 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2; Rifle Team 1, 2 (Outstanding Freshman Trophy 1, Best Liberal Arts ROTC Rifleman Trophy 1); ROTC 1, 2; Pershing Rifles 1, 2 (rifle team 1, 2; Best Pershing Rifles Rifleman medal 1, 2). U.S. Bureau of Commercial Fisheries.
- Titlebaum, Elliot Barry, 9 Tyler St., Quincy, Mass. Mathematics. Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3, 4, 5 (exchequer 5). AVCO Research Laboratories; John Hancock Life Ins. Co.; Digital Programming Services.
- Trepaney, John Lawrence, 89 Sheridan Ave., Medford, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Economics Honors Program 4, 5; Economics Society 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2, 3; Northeastern University Band 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. General Services Admin.
- Trust, Richard Samuel, 42 Woolson St., Mattapan, Mass. English-Journalism. Dean's List 3; Northeastern NEWS 3, 4, 5 (sports re-write 3, sports editor 4, 5); CAULDRON 4, 5 (sports editor 5). Patriot Ledger.
- Turner, Jr., Fred Ritter, 17 Liberty Pole Rd., Hingham, Mass. English-Journalism. Journalism Society 2; Northeastern NEWS 2, 3, 4, 5 (re-write editor 4); Baseball 1; Intramural Basketball 5. Newton-Wellesley Hospital; Patriot Ledger.
- Tyler, Phyllis Anne, 11 East Newton St., Boston, Mass. Psychology. Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Northeastern University Chorus 2, 3, 4, 5 (librarian 4). Boston Globe; Northeastern University.
- Valentini, Pamela Jean, 15 Henry St., Malden, Mass. English. Omega Sigma 1, 2, 3, 4 (president 4); Northeastern NEWS 3, 4 (art editor 4); Rifle Club 2, 4; Yacht Club 3, 4.
- Van Sickle, Michael Scott, Rt. 24, Chester, N.J. History. History Club 4, 5; WNEU 1, 2; Canterbury Club 1; Rifle Club 1; Northeastern University Band 1; Student Union 1; National ROTC Band Assn. 1, 2, ROTC 1, 2. Passaic Herald-News; N. J. Div. of State and Regional Planning.
- Vidito, Francis Alan, 659 Haverhill St., Reading, Mass. Sociology. Dean's List 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Pershing Rifles 2, 3, 4, 5 (information officer 3, 4); Scabbard and Blade 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 4, 5 (team leader 5); Distinguished Military Student Award 4; Pershing Rifles Silver Achievement Medal 3; Professor of Military Science Medal of Merit 4.
- Vine, Beverly Ann, 4 Circle Dr., Syosset, N.Y. Sociology. Dean's List 3, 4; Kappa Theta Xi 3, 4, 5; Sociology 3, 4, 5; Psychology Club 4, 5. Kings Park State Hospital.
- Volpicelli, Joseph Anthony, 3 Fairview Rd., Milford, Mass. Economics. Tau Epsilon Phi 2, 3, 4, 5; Economics Society 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 3, 4, 5; Softball 3, 4, 5. Loomis, Sayles, and Co., Inc.
- Wachs, Helen Ruth, 250 East Seventy-third St., New York, N.Y. English. CAULDRON 3, 4; Silver Masque 2; Yacht Club 2.
- Wain, Jeffrey Lawrence, 186 Charger St., Revere, Mass. Biology. Gamma Phi Kappa 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 3). Interfraternity Council 3, 4; Husky Key 1, 2.
- Walek, John Thomas, 237 Prospect St., Lawrence, Mass. Psychology. Phi Gamma Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; Psychology Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Sociology Club 2, 3, 4; Young Republicans 3, 4, 5; Baseball 1; Intramural Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Bowling 2, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2. Fairfield State Hospital; Westboro State Hospital.
- Washburn, Kenneth Michael, 130 Mount Pleasant Ave., Boston, Mass. Physics. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Watts, Marian Agnes, 2 Jamestown Terr., Mattapan, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 3, 4; Society of Women Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Omega Sigma 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis 2. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Cambridge Acoustical Associates, Inc.
- Whalen, Frank David, 1635 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Mass. Political Science. Society of Military Engineers, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla Group 3, 4. Northeastern University.
- Wheeler, Barbara, 9 Adam St., Ansonia, Conn. Economics. Dean's List 4; Economics Society 4, 5; Dormitory Council 4 (vice-president 4). Second National Bank of New Haven; New England Merchants National Bank.
- Wheeler, Sue Ann, Main St., Perry, N.Y. English. Kappa Theta Xi 2, 3, 4, 5.
- White, Patricia Anne, 164 Park Ave., Arlington, Mass. Mathematics. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; The Academy 4, 5; Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Sherman Paper Co.
- Whittum, Allan Russell, 157 Central St., Auburn, Mass. History. Dean's List 1, 2; Society for the Advancement of Management 2; History Club 3; Northeastern University Chorus 3; Student Committee for Cultural Affairs 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2. Warren Bros. Co.; Ford Motor Co.; Northeastern University.
- Wildes, William Thomas, Box 502, Kennebuckport, Me. Mathematics. National Aeronautics and Space Admin.
- Wooters, Joseph Michael, 157 Parkside Ave., Braintree, Mass. Psychology.
- Yancovitz, Joseph John, 38 Laurel St., Melrose, Mass. Economics. Economics Society 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Northeastern University.
- Yates, Jr., Theodore R., 216-04 Ninety-fourth Rd., Queens Village, N.Y. English. Alfred Politz Research Co.
- Zagoren, Donald Richard, 18 Fairlawn Dr., Worcester, Mass. Economics. Dean's List 4; Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; Economics Society 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 3, president 4); Class Board 2. Federal Power Commission.

the

college

of

education



Peter E. Bates
social studies



Judith A. Benger
mathematics



Reginald R. Bernard
mathematics



Rosemarie Bonica
elementary



Diane M. Bradbury
elementary



James S. Brown
mathematics



Kathleen Buscemi
english



Toby B. Chandler
elementary



William S. Clark
elementary



Sharon E. Crane
social studies



Michael G. Davidson
social studies



Mary I. Davis
english



Kevin L. Field
english



John R. Fisher
mathematics



William H. Franklin
mathematics



Peter J. Galetsa
general science



Marilyn J. Glinner
social studies



Laurence H. Kahn
english



David W. Kiely, Jr.
social studies



John E. Kurdzionak
general science



Janet M. Lamy
elementary



Sheryl A. Leeper
elementary



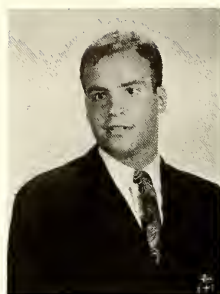
Richard I. Mabel
elementary



Stuart MacCaffray, Jr.
social studies



Diane R. MacIver
elementary



Alan L. Maged
english



Richard A. Maloney
social studies



Barbara L. Marcellus
elementary



William McDonough
social studies



A. M. McLaughlin, Jr.
elementary



Marion P. Mulvany
elementary



Claire F. O'Neil
elementary



Rose Merzon
elementary



Donna R. Morine
elementary



Alys Pecorado
english



Albert A. Pestana
elementary



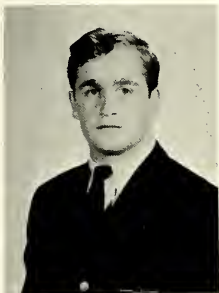
John H. Phillips
english



Gerard R. Rabbitt
english



Judith E. Roth
elementary



Edward F. Sacco
english



Lois M. Salovitch
elementary



Susan E. Simons
elementary



Nancy B. Sohn
elementary



Cassie M. Sullivan
elementary



Maria V. Tingus
elementary



Karen H. Valli
elementary



Ellen M. Walsh
english



Patricia M. Webb
elementary



Marlene E. Whitaker
english



Elizabeth A. Woronicz
elementary



Barbara L. Zall
elementary

- Bates, Peter Ernest, 1194 Broadway St., Hanover, Mass. Social Studies. Dean's List 1, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Weston Public Schools.
- Benger, Judith Ann, 22 Georgian Rd., Weston, Mass. Mathematics. Dean's List 3; Chi Pi Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledge committee 4); Intersorority Council 5 (treasurer 5); Rifle Club 1; Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3 (historian 2, 3); National Education Assn. 3, 4, 5. Milton Public Schools; Wellesley Public Schools.
- Bernard, Reginald Raymond, 691 Hyde Park Ave., Boston, Mass. Mathematics. Rifle Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 3, president 4); Military History Award 4. Cass Research Associates, Inc.
- Bonica, Rose Marie Ann, 44 Lafayette St., Waltham, Mass. Elementary. Delta Pi Alpha 3, 4, 5. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Bradbury, Diane Schneider, 14 Rayburn Rd., Stoughton, Mass. Elementary. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; National Education Assn. 4, 5; Gamma Delta 1; Trusteeship Scholarship 1. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Milton Public Schools; Northeastern University.
- Brown, James Stuart, 81 Highland Ave., Arlington, Mass. Mathematics. Judo Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Scabbard and Blade 2, 4, 5; Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. 1, 3; Counter-Guerilla Group 2, 3, 4, 5. Decision Science Laboratory.
- Buscemi, Kathleen Rose, 7 Espie Ave., Maynard, Mass. English. National Education Assn. 4, 5; Silver Masque 2, 3, 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 2, 3; Homecoming 2 (Queen's Court 2); Dormitory Council 2, 3, 4 (social chairman 4). New England Home for Little Wanderers.
- Chandler, Toby Barbara, 114 Strathmore Rd., Brighton, Mass. Elementary. Chi Pi Epsilon 3, 4, 5; Husky Key 3; Student Union 1. Mass. Mental Health Clinic.
- Clark, William Stewart, 30 Pusan Rd., Framingham, Mass. Elementary. Dean's List 2; National Education Assn. 3, 4, 5; Silver Masque 1, 2, 3. Medfield State Hospital.
- Crane, Sharon Eileen, East Machias, Me. Social Studies. Dean's List 2; History Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 2; Young Republicans 4; National Education Assn. 4; Trustee Scholarship 1. First National Bank of Boston; Military Sea Transportation Service; Brandeis University.
- Davidson, Michael Gary, 123 Freeman St., Brookline, Mass. Social Studies. Dean's List 3, 4, 5. Metropolitan State Hospital.
- Davis, Mary I., 51 Fairmount Ave., Wakefield, Mass. English. Delta Pi Alpha 3, 4, 5. Jordan Marsh Co.
- Field, Kevin Lloyd, 6 School St., Wilmington, Mass. English. History Club 1, 3; Varsity Baseball 1, 3, 4. Boston Medical Library; Northeastern University.
- Fisher, John Robert, 625 Main St., Walpole, Mass. Mathematics. D. C. Heath Co.
- Franklin, Jr., William Henry, 177 Everett Rd., Easton, Conn. Mathematics. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Scabbard and Blade 3, 4, 5 (publicity chairman 4); Rifle Club 1, 2; Young Democrats 2, 3; Northeastern University Band 1; Intramural Basketball 2, 3; Distinguished Military Student 4; Academic Achievement Award 2, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Counter-Guerilla 2, 3, 4, 5. D. C. Heath Co.
- Galetsa, Peter J., 169 Freeman St., Hartford, Conn. General Science. National Education Association 4, 5. Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3, 4, 5; Husky Key 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Softball 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Glinner, Marilyn Joan, 74 Prescott St., East Boston, Mass. Social Studies. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Kappa Delta Pi 4, 5; History Club 1, 2. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Grady, Donna E., 6 Paul St., Medford, Mass. Elementary. National Education Assn. 3, 4, 5; Theta Sigma Tau 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledge mother 4); Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; History Club 2; Woman of the Year Committee 4. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Wrentham State School; Chrysler Corp.; Bloomingdale Dept. Store.
- Kahn, Laurence Howard, 23 Liberty St., Natick, Mass. English. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; National Education Assn. 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2.
- Kiely, David William, 14 Prospect St., Watertown, Mass. Social Studies. Metropolitan State Hospital.
- Kurdzionak, John Ernest, 26 Winthrop St., Everett, Mass. General Science. Dean's List 4; Zeta Gamma Tau 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5. Commonwealth of Mass.
- Lamy, Janet Marie, 64 Cleveland St., Pittsfield, Mass. Elementary. Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 3, 4, 5 (secretary 4); Modern Dance Group 1; Silver Masque 1; National Education Assn. 5. Employers Group of Ins. Cos.; Tufts Medical School Library.
- Leeper, Sheryl Ann, 113 Osceola Ln., Longmeadow, Mass. Elementary. Dean's List 4; Hillel 1. Bell Shop; New England Home for Little Wanderers; Boston State Hospital; Forbes and Wallace; Boston Public Schools.
- Mabel, Richard Ira, 219A School St., Somerville, Mass. National Education Assn. 4, 5 (treasurer 4); Northeastern University Band 1, 3, 5; Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 5; Class Board 1 (parliamentarian 1); ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; National ROTC Band Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (finance 3; commander 4, 5); Distinguished Military Musician 4. Metropolitan State Hospital.
- MacCaffray, Jr., Stuart Allan, 8211 Blairton Rd., Springfield, Va. Social Studies. Student Union 1; National Education Assn. 3, 4, 5; Senior Week Committee 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Washington Daily News Co., Inc.
- MacIver, Diane Roberts, 56 Linden St., Brookline, Mass. Elementary. Chi Pi Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5; Modern Dance Group 2, 3, 4. Employers Group of Ins. Cos.

- Maged, Alan Lee, 19 Duxbury Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. English. Hillel 1; Student Union 1, 2; Senior Week Committee 4, 5; Homecoming Committee 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Ford Foundation.
- Maloney, Richard Austin, 155 Blossom St., Lexington, Mass. Social Studies. Football 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Northeastern University; Metropolitan State Hospital.
- Marcellus, Barbara Louise, 160 Lake St., East Weymouth, Mass. Elementary. Chi Pi Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5; Cheerleader 2, 3, 4; Husky Key; Intramural Sports 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Easton School Dept.
- McDonough, William David, 19 Grace Rd., Woburn, Mass. Social Studies. Metropolitan State Hospital; McLean Hospital.
- McLaughlin, Jr., Alexander Michael, 143 Summer St., Hyde Park, Mass. Elementary. Dean's List 1, 2. Mass. Institute of Technology.
- Merzon, Rose, 45 Auburn St., Brookline, Mass. Elementary. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Gamma Delta 1; Husky Key 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (recording secretary 2, 3); Class Board 3, 5 (secretary 3, 5); Northeastern NEWS 3; Silver Masque 3, 4, 5 (medallion 4); National Education Assn. 5; Senior Week Committee 5; Homecoming Committee 5. Wayland Public Schools.
- Morine, Donna Rae, 421 Chestnut St., Lynn, Mass. Elementary. National Education Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. North Shore Babies' and Children's Hospital; First National Bank of Boston; Boston Public Library; Northeastern University.
- Mulvany, M. Patricia, 75 Maple St., South Acton, Mass. Elementary. National Education Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Westboro State Hospital; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- O'Neil, Claire Frances, 37 Autumn Ln., Waltham, Mass. Elementary. Delta Pi Alpha 3, 4, 5 (pledge mother 5). John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.
- Pecoraro, Alys Michele, 80 Lisle St., Braintree, Mass. English. Gamma Delta 3, 4, 5; National Education Assn. 4, 5. Boston Public Library; Boston State Hospital.
- Pestana, Albert Anthony, 191 Winthrop St., Taunton, Mass. Elementary. Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3. Taunton Engineering Dept.
- Phillips, John Harold, 131 Washington St., Melrose, Mass. English. ROTC 1. Boston Public Library; Mass. Dept. of Education.
- Rabbitt, Gerald Richard, 67 Tacoma St., Hyde Park, Mass. English. Theta Rho Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Interfraternity Council 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4, 5); Mr. Husky 3; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; National Education Assn. 4, 5; Husky Key 3, 4; Student Union 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Northeastern University; Barnes Engineering Co., Inc., Emerson College; Mass. General Hospital.
- Roth, Judith Ellen, 56 Highcrest Ln., Roslindale, Mass. Elementary. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Kappa Delta Pi 4, 5. Milton Public Schools; Marplan; Northeastern University.
- Sacco, Edward Frank, 27 Oaklandvale Ave., Saugus, Mass. English. Theta Rho Epsilon 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (historian 3, vice-president 4, alumni representative 5); Rifle Club 3, 4; Student Council 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2. Ford Foundation; Boston Public Schools; Revere Public Schools.
- Salovitch, Lois Marie, 100 Capen St., Medford, Mass. Elementary. National Education Assn. 4, 5 (vice-president 4, president 5); Omega Sigma 1; Hillel 1. John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Northeastern University.
- Simons, Susan Enid, 144 Savannah Ave., Mattapan, Mass. Elementary. Dean's List 3; National Education Assn. 1, 2, 3; Gamma Delta 1, 2; Hillel 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Boston Public Library; Sharon Public Schools; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.
- Sohn, Nancy Barbara, 15 Dwight St., Brookline, Mass. Elementary. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Kappa Delta Pi 4, 5; National Education Assn. 4, 5 (secretary 4); Hillel 1; Student Council 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary-treasurer 3; Student Activities Committee 4); Omega Sigma 1. Wellesley Public Schools.
- Sullivan, Cassie Marie, 77 Standish St., Cambridge, Mass. Elementary. Kappa Delta Pi 4, 5; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (historian 2); Winter Carnival 3 (queen's court 3). Wellesley Public Schools.
- Tingus, Maria Valerie, 331 Faneuil St., Brighton, Mass. Elementary. National Education Assn. 1, 2, 3; PHANAR 1, 2 (treasurer 1); Silver Masque 1. Mass. General Hospital.
- Valli, Karen Holmes, West Elm. St., Pembroke, Mass. Elementary. Dean's List 2. Scituate Public Schools.
- Walsh, Ellen Marie, 43 Carlton Rd., Marshfield, Mass. English. Chi Pi Epsilon 2, 3, 4, 5; Modern Dance Group 2, 3, 4 (vice-president 3, 4); Silver Masque 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Union 1, 2; Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2. Lahey Clinic Foundation; Ford Foundation.
- Webb, Patricia Mary, 33 Westwind Rd., Andover, Mass. Elementary. Sigma Alpha Eta 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 5); Kappa Theta Xi 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledge mother 3, Judicial Board 4, 5); Husky Key 1. Fairfield Hills Hospital; Time-Life Subscription Service; Mass. Mental Health Center.
- Whitaker, Marlene Elizabeth, 69 Jerome St., Medford, Mass. English. Alpha Kappa Alpha 2, 3, 4, 5; Gamma Delta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 2, 3; vice-president 4). Mass. General Hospital; Employers Group of Ins. Cos.; Boston Public Schools; Revere Public Schools.
- Woronicz, Elizabeth Ann, 7 Johnson Rd., Avon, Mass. English. Gamma Delta 1; Catholic Students Assn. 3, 4. Kennedy's Dept. Store; Plymouth Home National Bank.
- Zall, Barbara Linda, 6 Gilson Rd., Quincy, Mass. Elementary. Dean's List 3, 4. Weston Public Schools; Braintree Public Schools.

the

college

of

nursing



Catherine S. Benoit



Margaret M. Cadegan



Carol J. Crossen



Joanne D'Agostino



Elaine A. Dors



Arlene M. Dullea



Ailene S. Ebert



Heather A. Engelson



Marie E. Falbo



Diane G. Fortnam



Donna M. Glidden



Gloria J. Harris



Patricia R. Henderson



Nancy E. Henry



Marcia S. Hodsdon



Cynthia C. Holcomb



Donna J. Hope



Maureen E. Jameson



Deena D. Kaplan



Nancy L. Larson



Mary L. Lyons



Ann F. McDermott



Barbara McDormand



Mary E. McHale



Marilyn Ann Nelson



Cheryl A. Ortendahl



Stephanie Schwartz



Rosanne Sidman



Greta L. Soucy



Yvette C. Stack



Carol Ann Soule



Sally A. Stockbridge



Helena S. Tilton



Pamela J. Tyler

- Benoit, Catherine Sue, 91 Warwick Rd., West Newton, Mass. Student Union 1, 2, 3 (Peace Corps representative chairman 1, 2, 3; special events chairman 2). Children's Hospital Medical Center.
- Cadegan, Margaret Marie, 543 East Fifth St., South Boston, Mass. Children's Hospital Medical Center.
- Crossen, Carol Jeanne, 23 Walnut Knoll, Canton, Mass. Mass. General Hospital.
- D'Agostino, Joanne, 81 Elsie St., Everett, Mass. Mass. General Hospital.
- Dors, Elaine Agnes, 8 Mack St., Bedford, N.H. Catholic Students Assn. 1. Beth Israel Hospital.
- Dullea, Arlene Marie, 67 Blue Hill Terr., Milton, Mass. Student Nurses Assn. 1. Children's Hospital Medical Center.
- Ebert, Ailene Sybil, 39 Cherry St., Danvers, Mass. Judo Club 1. Beth Israel Hospital.
- Engelson, Heather Anne, 330 Brookline Ave., Boston, Mass. Silver Masque 1; Dormitory Council 1. Beth Israel Hospital.
- Falbo, Marie Elaine, 49 Oliver St., Watertown, Mass. Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2. Mass. General Hospital.
- Fortnam, Diane Gail, 97 Vincent Dr., Newington, Conn. Dean's List 1, 2. Children's Hospital Medical Center.
- Glidden, Donna Marie, 35 Milk St., Nantucket, Mass. Beth Israel Hospital.
- Harris, Gloria Jean, 96 Normandy St., Dorchester, Mass. Alpha Kappa Alpha 2, 3; Gamma Delta 1. Children's Hospital Medical Center.
- Henderson, Patricia Reece, 4 Franklin Terr., Hyde Park, Mass. Northeastern University Chorus 1. Mass. General Hospital.
- Henry, Nancy Evelyn, 6 Potter Ave., Plainville, Mass. Dean's List 2. Beth Israel Hospital.
- Hodsdon, Marcia Sinclair, 161 Newbury St., West Peabody, Mass. Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2. Beth Israel Hospital.
- Holcomb, Cynthia Cleriece, 43 Spring St., Warehouse Point, Conn. Judo Club 1. Children's Hospital Medical Center.
- Hope, Donna Jean, 28 Jay St., Somerville, Mass. Alpha Kappa Alpha 2, 3; Gamma Delta 1; Northeastern University Chorus 1. Mass. General Hospital.
- Jameson, Maureen E., Hudson St., Stow, Mass. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Kappa Theta Xi 2, 3. Beth Israel Hospital.
- Kaplan, Deena Darlene, 60 Elsie St., Everett, Mass. Mass. General Hospital.
- Larson, Nancy Laurette, 5 Trinity St., Danvers, Mass. Student Union 2, 3. Mass. General Hospital.
- Lyons, Mary Louise, 125 Federal St., Weymouth, Mass. Beth Israel Hospital.
- McDermott, Ann Frances, 155 School St., Taunton, Mass. Dean's List 2. Mass. General Hospital.
- McDormand, Barbara Ann, 94 Bickford St., Lynn, Mass. Beth Israel Hospital.
- McHale, Mary Elizabeth, 35 Pond St., Stoneham, Mass. Delta Pi Alpha 2, 3. Mass. General Hospital.
- Nelson, Marilyn Ann, 148 Essex St., Saugus, Mass. Catholic Student Assn. 1; Northeastern University Chorus 2, 3. Mass. General Hospital.
- Ortendahl, Cheryl Ann, 134 Ettrick St., Brockton, Mass. Dormitory assistant 2. Children's Hospital Medical Center.
- Schwartz, Stephanie, 1017 River St., Hyde Park, Mass. Husky Key 1, 2. Mass. General Hospital.
- Sidman, Rosanne, 2 Charles St., Peabody, Mass. Student Union 1. Children's Hospital Medical Center.
- Saucy, Greta Louise, 176 Elm St., Amesbury, Mass. Dean's List 1, 2; Student Union 1. Beth Israel Hospital.
- Souie, Carol Ann, 4 Cedar Dr., Canton, Mass. Mass. General Hospital.
- Stack, Yvette Claire, 44 Daedalus Cir., Scituate, Mass. Beth Israel Hospital.
- Stackbridge, Sally Ann, 82 Summer St., Kingston, Mass. Student Nurses Assn. 1. Beth Israel Hospital.
- Tilton, Helena Sylvia, 32 Fruit St., Boston, Mass. Catholic Students Assn. 1. Mass. General Hospital.
- Tyler, Pamela Jean, 63 Gardner St., Groveland, Mass. Yacht Club 1. Mass. General Hospital.

boston-

bouvé

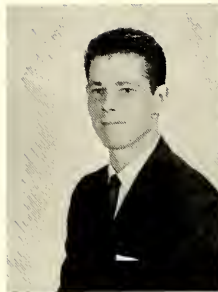
college



Paul F. Cronin
physical education



Michael A. DeGregory
physical education



Richard Demerle
physical education



Darna L. Dufour
physical education



Richard C. Everbeck
physical education



William F. Forster
physical education



Peter M. Glanville
physical education



Ronald H. Holt
physical education



Jean M. Hudson
physical education



Howard A. Kelley
physical education



Richard G. Kelley
physical education



Gerald M. Knight
physical education



Barbara Koontz
physical education



Amy E. Link
physical education



Peter J. Maggi
physical education



Michael A. Mastro
physical therapy



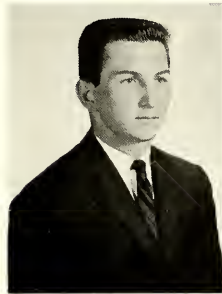
Bradford E. Morse
physical education



Bruce A. Morton
physical education



Lisa M. Nargis
physical education



Thomas M. Pileski
physical education



David L. Remsen
physical education



Richard A. Samaria
physical education



Glen P. Schuhmacher
physical education



William H. Seabury
physical education



Paul F. Usher
physical education



William J. Wortman
physical education



- Carter, Ann Elizabeth, Route 202, Gwynedd, Pa. Physical Therapy. Dean's List 3; American Physical Therapy Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4.
- Cronin, Paul Francis, 71 Donazette St., Wellesley, Mass. Physical Education. Dean's List 3; Physical Education Majors Club 2, 3, 4, 5. Westboro State Hospital; Sharon Public Schools.
- DeGregory, Michael A., 78 High St., Bridgewater, Mass. Physical Education. Catholic Students Assn. 1, 2; Sociology Society 2, 3; Physical Education Majors Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3 (championship 1). Mass. Correctional Institution.
- Demerle, Richard, 1 Norway St., Wakefield, Mass. Physical Education. Physical Education Majors Club 4, 5; Varsity Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2. Medfield State Hospital.
- Dufour, Darna Lee, State Rd., Ashby, Mass. Physical Education.
- Everbeck, Richard Charles, 20 Chester Ave., Winthrop, Mass. Physical Education. Dean's List 3; Physical Education Majors Club 3, 4, 5; Varsity Track 2, 3, 4. Northeastern University; Waltham Public Schools.
- Finkle, Dagmar Sepp, 234 Eleventh St., Lakewood, N.J. Physical Education.
- Forster, William F., 3020 Surf Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. Recreation Education. Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Physical Education Majors Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; National Education Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Catholic Students Assn. 4, 5; Northeastern University.
- Glanville, Peter Morse, 15 Main St., Spencer, Mass. Physical Education. Physical Education Majors Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Hockey 1; ROTC 1, 2. Westboro State Hospital.
- Holt, Ronald Herbert, 24 Wilcock St., Dorchester, Mass. Physical Education. Physical Education Majors Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Alpha Epsilon Pi 2, 3, 4, 5 (athletic chairman 3); Interfraternity Council 3 (athletic chairman 3); Interfraternity Sports: Softball 2, 3, 4, 5; Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Bowling 2, 3, 4, 5; Tennis 2, 3, 4, 5. Sharon Public Schools; Y.M.C.A.
- Hudson, Jean McKenna, 836 Spring St., Latrobe, Penn. Physical Education.
- Huston, David E., 123 Woburn St., Wilmington, Mass. Physical Education. Physical Education Majors Club 4, 5; Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1; Wrestling 4, 5; 100 Mile Club 5. Northeastern University; Y.M.C.A.
- Jensen, Claudia Rae, 350 Colorado Blvd., Denver, Colorado. Physical Therapy. Dean's List 3; Physical Therapy Club 1, 2, 3, 4.
- Kelley, Howard A., 31 Evans St., Framingham, Mass. Physical Education.
- Kelley, Richard George, 56 Madison Ave., Wakefield, Mass. Physical Education. Physical Education Majors Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 4); Intramural Basketball 2, 3. Medfield State Hospital; Brookline Public Schools.

- Klimovitch, Geraldine C., 137 Tunxis Rd., Bristol, Conn. Physical Education.
- Knight, Gerald Michael, 77 Berkeley St., Somerville, Mass. Physical Education. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Intramural Basketball 2, 3, 4 (captain 4). Ashland Public Schools.
- Koontz, Barbara Helen, Box 229, Hillsboro, N.H. Physical Education. Physical Education Majors Club 5.
- Link, Amy Ellen, 112 North Toll St., Scotia, N.Y. Physical Education.
- Maggi, Peter Joseph, 10 Eisenhower Rd., Norwood, Mass. Physical Education. Physical Education Majors Club 2, 3, 4, 5; 100 Mile Club 4, 5. ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Lawrence Campagne Co.; Canter Construction Co.
- Mastro, Jr., Michael Angelo, 38 Halsey Ave., Wellesley, Mass. Physical Education. Phi Gamma Pi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Physical Education Majors Club 2, 3, 4, 5 (president 3); Varsity Football 1, 2, 3 (ECAC All-Star team 2); ROTC 1, 2. Waltham Public Schools.
- Morse, Bradford E., 7 Farmingdale St., Newtonville, N.Y. Physical Education.
- Morton, Bruce A., South Bristol, Me. Physical Education. Dean's List 2; Physical Education Majors Club 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4. Westboro State Hospital; South End Boys Club; Whiteman and Howard, Civil Engineers.
- Nargis, Lisa M., 150 Prospect St., Reading, Mass. Physical Education. Dean's List 1, 3; Boston-Bouve Athletic Assn. 1, 2, 3, (secretary-treasurer 3).
- Pileski, Thomas Mark, 175 Ames St., Brockton, Mass. Physical Education. Physical Education Motors Club 2, 3, 4 (nominating committee 3, publicity chairman 4); Varsity Football 2, 3, 4; Varsity Baseball 3, 4; Football "Press Box Award" 4. Northeastern University; Sharon Public Schools.
- Remsen, David Lloyd, 56 Meadowbrook Rd., Needham, Mass. Physical Education. Alpha Kappa Sigma 2, 3, 4, 5; Physical Education Majors Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Interfraternity Sports: Basketball 2, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-president 4). Needham Park and Recreation Commission.
- Samaria, Richard Angelo, 189 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass. Physical Education. Dean's List 3; Physical Education Majors Club 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2. YMCA.; Barnes Engineering Co., Inc.; Northeastern University.
- Schuhmacher, Glen Paul, 5 Mill Dam Rd., Bedford, Mass. Physical Education. Dean's List 2; Physical Education Majors Club 3, 4; Varsity Crew 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2. Brookline Public Schools.
- Seabury, William Howard, 16 Highland Ave., Stoneham, Mass. Physical Education. Dean's List 2, 3; Physical Education Majors Club 3, 4; Varsity Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 (All-New England Hockey All-Stars 3, 4; Madison Square Garden All-Tourney Team 3). Manchester Public Schools.
- Usher, Paul Francis, 8 Mendon St., Upton, Mass. Physical Education. Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Physical Education Majors Club 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Wellesley Public Schools; Westboro State Hospital.
- Wortman, William John, 5 Woodland Rd., Stoneham, Mass. Physical Education. Dean's List 3; Underwater Society 4, 5; Physical Education Majors Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (championship 2). Metropolitan State Hospital; Boston State Hospital; Cambridge Day Center; Reading Public Schools; Woody's Auto Body.

the

college

of

pharmacy



Stanley A. Baranosky



Albert A. Belmonte



Willie J. Cater



Anthony W. Chevaire



Edward J. Kerns



Barry S. Less



Constance A. MacLeod



David A. Marsh



James McMahon



Roger C. Michaud



Neil G. Nager



Gerald A. Schwartz



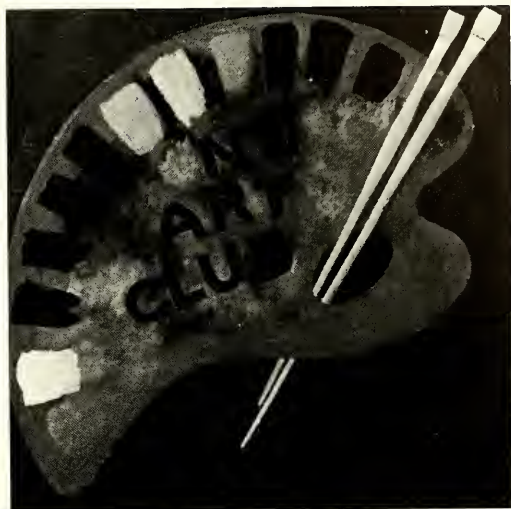
Steven E. Wasserman



- Baranosky, Stanley Alexander, 170 Central Ave., Needham, Mass. F. A. Hubbard Drug Co., Inc.
- Belmonte, Albert Anthony, 199 McKay St., Beverly, Mass. Delta Sigma Theta 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (sentinel 3; scribe 4, 5); American Pharmaceutical Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 4); Rifle Club 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2, 3. Beverly Hospital.
- Cater, Willie J., 507 Mass. Ave., Boston, Mass. Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Rho Pi Phi 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 1; Varsity Track 2, 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2. Harvard University Medical School; Harvard University School of Public Health; Mass. General Hospital.
- Chevaire, Anthony William, 144 Fellsway West, Medford, Mass. Delta Sigma Theta 2, 3, 4, 5 (pledge captain 2, historian 4). Beth Israel Hospital.
- Kerns, Edward Joseph, 15 Hadley Rd., Framingham, Mass. Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Rho Chi 4, 5; Delta Sigma Theta 2, 3, 4, 5 (historian 2, scribe 3, chancellor 4, vice-chancellor of Supreme Royal Council 5); American Pharmaceutical Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 1, 2 (service award 1); ROTC 1, 2. Boston University School of Medicine.
- Less, Barry Stephen, 144 Phelps Ave., North Adams, Mass. Rho Pi Phi 3, 4, 5; American Pharmaceutical Assn. 3, 4, 5; Rho Pi Phi Scholarship 2, 3. Donovan Drug Co.
- MacLeod, Constance Anne, 2 Goodman Rd., Cambridge, Mass. Lambda Kappa Sigma 3, 4, 5; American Pharmaceutical Assn. 2, 3, 5. Mass. Dept. of Public Health; Arborway Pharmacy.
- Marsh, David Allen, 28 Verndale St., Brookline, Mass. Dean's List 3; Delta Sigma Theta 3, 4, 5; vice-president 5); American Pharmaceutical Assn. 4, 5 (social chairman 4, vice-president 5); Chess Club 5; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; Judo Club 2, 3, 4, 5. Mass. General Hospital; Arborway Pharmacy.
- McMahon, Jr., James Edward, 75 Adams St., Medfield, Mass. American Pharmaceutical Assn. 3, 4, 5. Suburban Pharmacy.
- Michaud, Roger Cyrille, 257 Flint St., Fall River, Mass. Dean's List 4; American Pharmaceutical Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; South Shore Pharmaceutical Assn. Scholarship 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Pleasant Drug Co.
- Nager, Neil Gary, 35 Moose Hill St., Sharon, Mass. Rho Pi Phi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ROTC 1, 2. Adams Pharmacy.
- Schwartz, Gerald Arthur, 17 Cary Ave., Chelsea, Mass. Dean's List 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Rho Chi 4, 5; Rho Pi Phi 2, 3, 4, 5 (vice-chancellor 3); American Pharmaceutical Assn. 2, 3, 4, 5. Oak Grove Pharmacy; Somerville Hospital.
- Wasserman, Steven Edward, 27 Beaconsfield Rd., Brookline, Mass. Rho Pi Phi 2, 3, 4, 5 (secretary 2, vice-president 3, president 4); American Pharmaceutical Assn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (treasurer 3); Rho Pi Phi Scholarship 3; Society of American Military Engineers 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2. Bailey Drug Co.

The 1967 Cauldron was unable to cover every Northeastern student group adequately because of a small staff, as well as the limitations of time and amount of space in the book.

The Cauldron would like to present a small section of candid photos of some of the groups which could not be covered more accurately in regard to membership. Instead, the organizations are shown in terms of their function as members in a group rather than a record of the membership in 1967.



AUTO CLUB





UNIVERSITY
NORTHEASTERN
BAND



CHESS CLUB



DEBATE COUNCIL



MODEL RAILROAD CLUB



PEGASUS
POETRY
SOCIETY



YACHT CLUB



***the only complete service
for a successful yearbook...
from photography
to lithography***

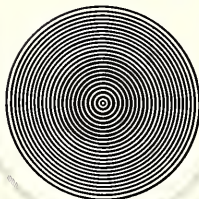
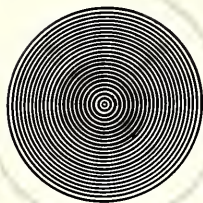
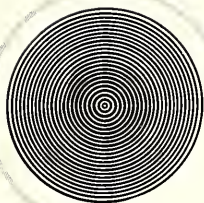
*A total range of Graphic Arts Services
provided on a completely flexible basis
to suit your own individual requirements.*

BRADBURY, SAYLES, O'NEILL, INC.
affiliated with HERFF JONES

Printing • Publishing • Photography

CHRYSLER BUILDING • NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

*Yearbook Photography Division, VICTOR O'NEILL STUDIOS
130 EAST 43RD STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017*



editor's note

I would like to thank those persons on campus who contributed in some way to the publication of the 1967 Cauldron.

I am especially grateful to my staff, without whose help this book would not have been published. Together we produced an excellent yearbook. The quality of the book is worth the traumatic experience of creating it.

*Sincerely yours,
Elizabeth Roman*

*Elizabeth Roman
editor-in-chief*



